FREE!

INDEX

Arts and Leisure	29-35	Jazz Tides	34
Calendar of events	31	Letters to the editor	2
Church directory	27	On Stage	32
Classified	36-40	Obituaries	26
Crossword Puzzle	30		

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 76TH YEAR, NO. 39 — October 4, 1990

Fiesta time

EL MARIACHI Mixtlan entertained for the crowds at the Carmel Mission courtyard for the 26th annual Fiesta de San Carlos Borromeo held Sunday. The celebration, honoring Father Junipero Serra, featured a variety of Hispanic-themed entertainment, dozens of arts and crafts booths, games booths, and a chicken barbecue. The event, sponsored by parish organizations, benefits Junipero Serra School and a variety of clubs. For more on the Fiesta, turn to Barbara March's Coast & Country column starting on page 16. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

Eastwood to appeal denial of request for rezoning

By FRANK GEORGE

FORMER MAYOR and film star Clint Eastwood will appeal a recent planning commission denial of a rezoning request for his new building to the city council.

'If we're asked to change one lot, we'll be asked to change another and another.'
— Barbara Lysle

The commission unanimously denied (by a 5-0 vote), a rezone request — from resident-commercial to commercial — for Eastwood's new building on San Carlos Street at its Sept. 26 meeting. Prior to the hearing, commission chairwoman Carla Ramsey and Commissioner John Kennedy reluctantly excused themselves from the proceeedings, due to conflicts of interest.

Commissioner Brian Congleton's motion for denial also included a request for direction from the council on future rezone rulings.

"Somebody out there really wants to make it very difficult for us," said Congleton, referring to the number of rezone requests the commission has been getting lately. "But I don't know that we have the right to go against the city and allow one applicant to rezone as he will."

A large crowd filled the city council chambers that Wednesday night, and half the audience left after the Eastwood decision.

Representing Eastwood, Carmel developer Alan Williams said he thought use permits went with the land. The buildings that stood where the redwood-faced complex now sits on the west side of San Carlos had commercial use permits before they were razed.

The new structure, however, rests entirely in the resident-commercial zone, which was created by a city ordinance in 1984. This boundary is supposed to act as a buffer zone between the business and residential districts. Buildings in the resident-commercial zone must house resident-serving businesses only.

The actor wants to rent five of the spaces in the building to commercial interests, but he'll offer four sections to mom-and-pop-type, resident-serving ventures.

"Clint and Maggie (Eastwood, who along with Roy Kaufman of Los Angeles, shares the title to the building), are offering long-term leases that are very desirable to local-serving stores," said Williams.

Several people addressed the commission, complaining about the negative effects such a rezone might have.

'Clint and Maggie (Eastwood) are offering long-term leases that are very desirable to local-serving stores.'
— Alan Williams

"Further erosion of the resident-commercial district is injurious to residents of Carmel," said Ben Heller of the Carmel Residents Association. "This limitation of the resident-commercial district is to preserve an area of local-serving interests. We are operating under the present General Plan."

Continued on page 13

Work starting on Carmel Valley low-income senior housing project

By DAVID LELAND

WORK HAS officially begun on the long-awaited, $13 million senior citizens project in Carmel Valley.

Formerly known as Carmel Valley Overview, the 200-unit rental project for low- and moderate-income seniors is now called Pacific Meadows.

The name-change was made because those marketing the development, slated for a December 1991 opening, believed that there were already too many projects and businesses beginning with "Carmel Valley," according to Ray Parks, project architect.

The 15-acre Pacific Meadows is located within a 350-acre parcel on Carmel Valley Road about 1-1/2 miles east of Highway 1, near Del Mesa Carmel.

Work was originally slated to begin last summer, but complicated financing arrangements caused a delay, according to Parks.

Pacific Meadows is now being funded, in part, by Wells Fargo Bank. Additionally, Delaware-based Intrust, an organization that helps fund non-profit groups via tax credits, has promised $6.9 million.

Still unfinanced are a dining hall and covered walking area, which Parks said should receive funding sometime this winter.

Long-range plans call for a skilled nursing home on the property.

"It's something we always wanted but the government won't pay for that sort of thing so we put it on hold," Parks said.

Pacific Meadows will be operated by Oakland-based American Baptist Homes of the West, which manages about a dozen facilities on the West Coast.

The organization is non-sectarian and is no longer church connected. Once day-to-day management of Pacific Meadows begins, the group will be known as Carmel Senior Housing, Inc.

Plans call for a blend of studios, one-bedroom and two-bedroom homes — all with kitchens and private patios. There will also be a shuttle bus service in operation for rides into town.

Rents will range from $325 to $440 a month.

Of the 200 rental units, 30 units will be located in a single building for a higher level of care; three buildings will house 110 units; and the remaining units will be constructed in seven two-story units.

Also planned are an administration building, maintenance building and manager's residence.

At least 60 percent of the units will be deemed low-income housing. That percentage will rise if grants to the Rental Housing Community Program are approved, Parks said.

That agency has already given $75,000 toward helping lower rents, Park said.

In Monterey County, low-income status can be given to: single people earning less than $19,450 annually; families of two earning not more than $22,220 annually; families of three earning not more than $24,950 annually; and families of four earning not more than $27,750.

The 235 unused acres of the parcel will be managed by a park agency as open space, Parks said, adding that it will then be possible to hike

Continued on page 3

Absentee balloting period opens Oct. 8

THE ABSENTEE voting period for the Nov. 6 general election will open on Monday, Oct. 8.

Voters should have received sample ballot beginning the week of Oct. 1. An application for an absentee ballot will be printed on the back of the sample ballot. Voters wishing to vote by absentee are encouraged to apply by completing the application on the back of the sample ballot. Voters may also request a ballot by writing a letter of request to the Election Department.

Letters requesting a ballot must include the voter's name, residence address, the address to which the ballot is to be mailed and the voter's signature.

The Election Department is precluded by the law from issuing a ballot based on a telephone request. All requests for absentee ballots must be made in writing.

Request for absentee ballots should be sent to the Election Department at P.O. Box 1848, Salinas, CA 93902. All written requests must be received by the Election Department no later than Tuesday, Oct. 30. Voted ballots must be received no later than the close of polls on election day.

Voters may also cast an absentee ballot in person, beginning Oct. 8, at the Election Department located at 201 Main St. in Salinas. The office is open between 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday.

All ballots for the Consolidated General Election will be counted at the Monterey County Election Department beginning at 8 p.m. on Nov. 6. The public is welcome to be present during the ballot counting.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Enlightening letters

Dear Editor:

Wasn't that a fantastic letter written by Anne Morgan in the *Carmel Pine Cone* of Sept. 27? Forceful too! It's not too difficult to discern on which side she is.

It woke me up. Here I was, asleep at the switch, entirely unaware that the CIA started the whole thing, so our president could increase his approval rating, currently about 80 percent.

Now the president has not only Iraq, Cuba, Libya, and the U.S. Congress to deal with, he also has Anne Morgan. Look out George!

Good thing I read Anne's letter, I might even consider voting for Alan Cranston, if he has the nerve to run again.

Thank you for printing all these enlightening letters.

Gordon Lovegrove
Carmel

Giving sanction

Dear Editor:

Re your article on water for Pebble Beach by Frank George.

To call the Professional Golfers' Association the U.S. Open's sanctioning body, is rather akin to having the pope head up the Southern Baptists.

The U.S. Open is and always has been run by the United States Golf Association.

Robert Huntley
Carmel

Prudent or impudent?

Dear Editor:

Today I received Advice Letter No. 355 from the California-American Water Co., Monterey District. Its title is "Notice of Rate Increase by California-American Water Co."

This title puzzled me at first because the final paragraph of their letter refers to the "proposed" increase. But then I reread their quotation of paragraph 2 of PUC Decision No. 90-08-055:

"2. California-American Water Co. is authorized to file an Advice Letter for its Monterey Peninsula District, to implement a surcharge to recover revenue losses incurred due to the imposition of mandatory rationing. The surcharge shall be computed and implemented in accordance with the method and guidelines set forth in this order."

My puzzlement was then resolved as I realized that Cal-Am's "proposal" is precisely the same thing as receiving PUC approval. In other words, Cal-Am doesn't ASK for an increase, Cal-Am merely TELLS the PUC they are going to increase charges. If paragraph 2 were in plain English, it would read like this:

"2. If mandatory rationing is imposed on Cal-Am's Monterey Peninsula customers, Cal-Am may file an Advice Letter to tell the PUC that it is going to charge its customers more per hundred cubic feet of water. The amount of the increased charge has already been decided and can be found elsewhere in PUC Decision No. 90-08-055. This is so that Cal-Am's income will not be adversely affected by the rationing of its customers."

Now that I understand what Cal-Am's letter means (and I'll welcome corrections from anyone if I've misinterpreted either the letter or paragraph 2), I still have three questions.

1. Why doesn't Cal-Am hold down its (our!) expenses by simply announcing the increase along with its next bills?
2. Is it PUC's policy to write decisions such as No. 90-08-055 so as to abdicate any PUC authority or responsibility over specific "proposals" such as this?
3. If so, is this prudent policy?

Francis Cartier
Pacific Grove

I can make a difference

Dear Editor:

The earth is my home and it is special to me,
I want to protect it and care for its needs.

The earth sure could use my two helping hands,
To safeguard the water, the air, and the land.

By putting my trash where it should be,
I'll keep the earth pretty for others to see.

By keeping pollution out of the water, I can
save animals like the sea otter.

By collecting newspapers, bottles and cans,
I can recycle instead of filling the land.

Conserving water is another good deed,
I'll carefully use just the water I need.

To show the earth how much I care,
I can plant a tree where the land is bare.

By walking and car-pooling when I move about,
I will save energy which also helps out.

By trying each day to show that I care,
I will clean up the land, water and air.

With helping hands and good common sense,
I truly can make a difference.

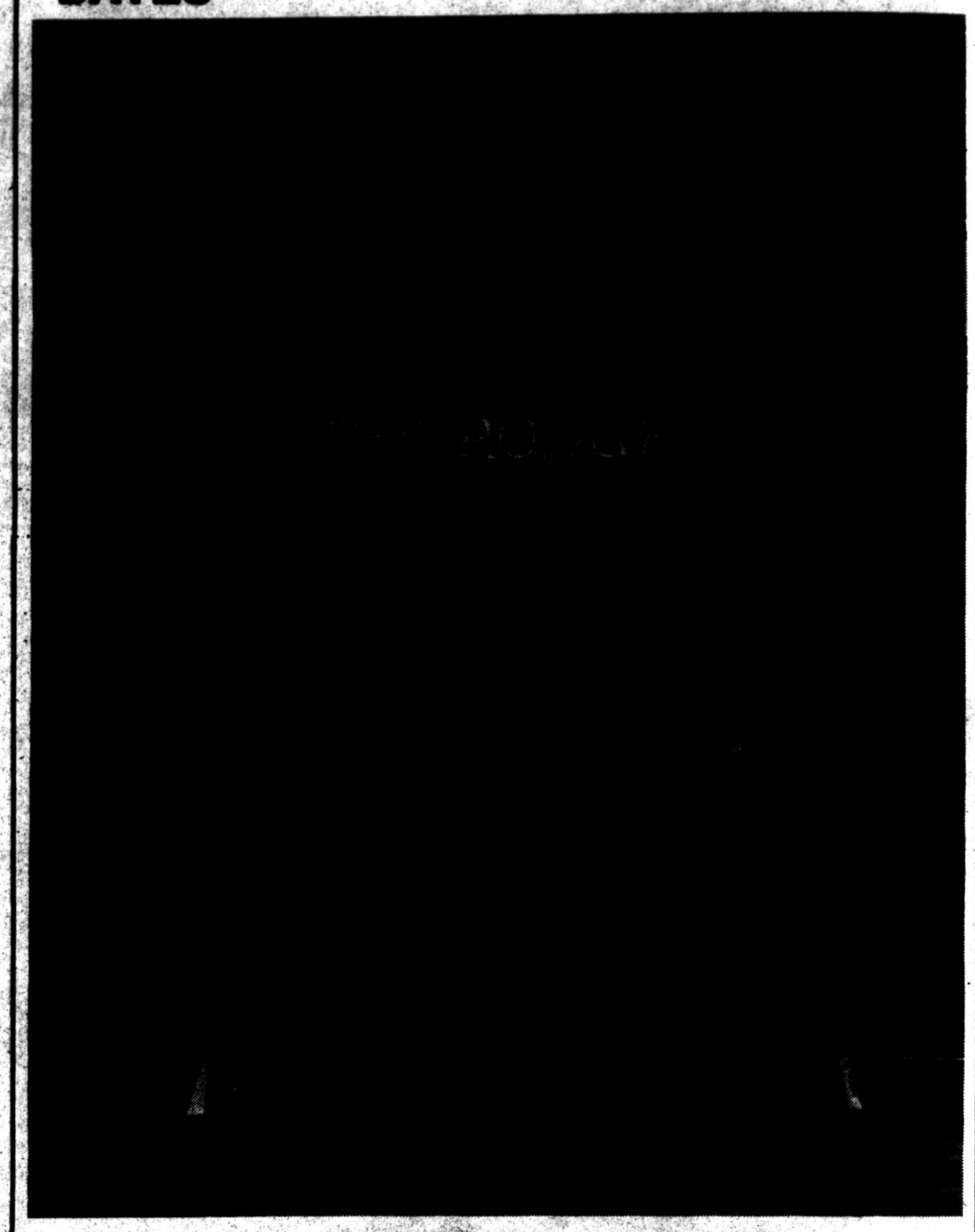
Author Unknown

Tina Danzansky
Carmel

(Ms. Danzansky found the above poem in her 7-year-old grandson's notebook and decided to pass it on to share with our readers.)

WANTED:
Letters to the Editor
in the Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921

BATES



Voter registration deadline approaches

THE CONSOLIDATED General Election will be held on Tuesday Nov. 6, 1990. The polls will be open from 7 a.m. until 8 p.m. The deadline to register to vote in this election is Tuesday Oct. 9.

Voters may register at the Election Department located at 201 Main St. in Salinas or registration forms may be picked up at many public locations throughout Monterey County. Forms are available at post offices, city halls and public libraries.

Citizens may also call the Election Department at 647-7621 and registration forms will be mailed. Forms must be completed no later than Oct. 9, in order to vote on Nov. 6.

To be eligible to register to vote, a person must be a citizen of the United States, a resident of California, at least 18 years of age on the date of the next election, and not be in prison or on parole for the conviction of a felony. You must re-register whenever you move, change your name or wish to change your political party affiliation.

Many important issues will appear on the November ballot. Offices and measures on the November ballot include all state constitutional officers, members of the state legislature as well as 28 state ballot measures.

Run-off election for county officials including third district county supervisor, sheriff and superintendent of schools will be on the November ballot. Elections will be held in 8 Monterey County cities on Nov. 6, including Gonzales, Greenfield, King City, Marina, Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside and Soledad.

In addition to the regular elections in the Moss Landing Harbor District and the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District there will be special elections in the Paso Robles Joint Union High School District, the Pebble Beach Community Services District and the Carmel Valley Fire Protection District. Persons with questions may call the Election Department.

Pink Cadillac theme of party for youth center

CARMEL YOUTH Center's annual fundraiser, the Spaghetti Western Barbecue, has shifted gears and has become the Pink Cadillac Party.

The event is set for 6 p.m. Friday, Oct. 5 (NOT Oct. 15 as has been reported elsewhere), at the Carmel Youth Center located at Fourth and Torres in Carmel.

On tap for the evening, named after youth center benefactor Clint Eastwood's 1989 movie *Pink Cadillac*, will be a chicken barbecue dinner with all the fixin's, deep-fried calamari, complimentary beer and wine (and a no-host bar), entertainment by the Dealer's Choice Band and a "Surprise Mini Auction," that center board chairwoman Ave Lallos promises to be filled with fast and furious action.

Proceeds from the event benefit the youth center's programs and operations. Portions of last year's proceeds helped to fund the center's brand new Checkers snack bar, which will be the centerpiece of this year's festivities. The event is co-sponsored by KWAV 97 FM.

For more information on the party, call Lallos at 624-1645.

Bill Brown.....Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald.....Managing Editor
Anne Papineau.....Arts Editor
Frank George, David Leland.....Staff Writers
Betty Barron, Sam Colburn,
John Detro, Joe Guzaitis, James P. Kinney,
Joan Swartz Paoriessa, Nathalie Piotkin.....Contributing Writers
Barbara March.....Society Columnist
Tina-Marie Glatt.....Editorial Assistant
Dari Blodgett,
Karen Carlson, Julia Lagergren.....Advertising
Jackie Martinez.....Production Supervisor
Madie Kitt.....Typesetting
Cathy Blake, Cathy Owen,
Jamison Shea.....Production
Laura Hamilton.....Advertising Design
Patti Saunders.....Accounting Personnel Supervisor
Gilda Soule.....Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Nan Pietrowski.....Receptionist and Classified Ads
Robert Vonessen.....Circulation
Jim Duerksen.....Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

1990

Vol. 76, No. 39
October 4, 1990

Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
Telephone (408) 624-0162
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Fax (408) 624-8076
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

Pacific Meadows housing project gets underway

Continued from page 1

"You need to prevent any seeming capitulation through power and influence," Carmel resident Barbara Livingston told the commission.

Also on hand were proponents of the rezone.

"I think we've had pressure on the commercial district that led to changes that were different from what we intended," said attorney Michael Albov, representing Leidig-Draper Properties. Albov and others maintained the resident-commercial zoning has resulted in an escalating rent problem in the business district.

"We have created a nightmare of moving local businesses out of town," said resident and businesswoman Connie Laub. "We're zoning people right out of their businesses. Only the corporations who are willing to pay the highest rents are able to operate here."

The commissioners admitted they were having a difficult time with the vote, saying they hated to let such a good deal for small local merchants slip by.

Supporters of the rezone declared Eastwood would surely appeal the denial to the city council.

"Grant the application, because it's going to go to the council regardless of what you do," Albov said.

"I'm the tip of the iceberg," said Williams. "I hope sooner or later some sort of reasonable planning can prevail."

Vice-chairman Stephen Poohar concurred with Williams, but admitted, "We may be stuck on our current ordinance and our current General Plan."

Williams denied allegations that the owners might persuade the commissioners to vote in their favor because they're rich and powerful, saying, "I'm going through an orderly process as designated in the design codes, just as anyone else would."

Commissioner Barbara Lysle, however, was not enthusiastic about the rezone.

"If we're asked to change one lot, we'll be asked to change another and another," she said.

The planning commission denial is the latest in the series of obstacles that have stood in the way of the building, which is located next to Eastwood's Hog's Breath Inn restaurant. A ruling several years ago by a previous commission denying the design of the building prompted Eastwood into running for mayor in 1986, a position he won handily. Several other problems have plagued the building over the years, from design flaws to questions about its size and height.

THIS ARCHITECTURAL rendering of Pacific Meadows show the 200-unit senior housing complex in Carmel Valley after completion, estimated for December of 1991. The project is located 1-1/2 miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road near Del Mesa Carmel.

Planners will reconsider development of Murphy land

By FRANK GEORGE

ONE OF the largest housing project proposed in Carmel the past several years, including two low-income apartments, will be reconsidered by the Carmel Planning Commission on Oct. 17, the commission decided last Wednesday.

Ten apartment and 10 condominium units are slated for construction on the west side of Junipero between Third and Fourth by Robert Murphy of Carmel.

"It is a large project for Carmel," Murphy admitted. He added the commission simply needs to get a better understanding of the project.

The site is currently occupied by Harbor Welding, and a spokesperson for the small plant said they are planning to move to Monterey.

"Actually, it really worked out good for us because we outgrew the place," the spokesperson said. She said the decision to move was made independent of Murphy's plans.

"My concern is density," said Commissioner Lindsay Hanna. "This is the maximum build-out permitted by law." He recommended the removal of a couple of the buildings because Junipero Street is one of the main thoroughfares through town.

Commissioner John Kennedy said the design review committee, which consists of three members of the commission, should study the project at length and work toward reducing its mass.

Fearing the loss of the viewshed from the Vista Lobos observation deck across the street, Comissioner Brian Congleton said height poles showing the spacial impact of the buildings should be erected on the site.

Murphy said building and planning department staff had told him he could get a density bonus for the project if he included affordable housing. Associate Planner Brian Roseth said applicants with incomes less than 50 percent of the county median would qualify as tenant candidates for the two apartments.

Elwood Williams of the Housing Authority of Monterey County said the median income for the area is $35,400, and affordable housing agreements normally call for rents not exceeeding 30 percent of the tenant's salary.

The commission had previously reviewed the housing development in January and again in April. New buildings had been proposed for the site as early as 1985, but an environmental impact report was ordered in the area by the city council in 1989.

Roseth said since Murphy is going to provide two affordable units, he can also build three extra market rate units.

"As projects get larger in size, they become more attractive to contractors," he explained.

THE SITE on Junipero Street and Fourth where Robert Murphy of Carmel wants build 10 condominium and 10 apartment units. The space is currently occupied by a welding company. (Frank George photo).

The commissioners will discuss recently continued projects at the Oct. 17 special meeting, according to Congleton. He said he is not sure if the commission will vote on the Murphy development at the meeting, but he is optimistic about the project.

"I think the project is going to sing once we have this round-table discussion with the applicant," he said. "I like the project, personally."

Change of venue sought in Little Horse Ranch case

By DAVID LELAND

IF WILDLIFE in the creeks below Little Horse Ranch survive the winter, it will likely be owed to a fifth year of drought conditions, not the expediency of the court system.

'There have been varied results. The law on this question has not been decided.'
— Peter Kaufman

Despite extensive court documents filed citing danger to wildlife in Wildcat Creek if erosion control measures are not realized on Little Horse Ranch, a civil case pitting the state versus John Murphy, Jr. dragged on this week.

Also named as plaintiffs in the case are the state Coastal Commission and Monterey County.

Attorneys for Murphy, who owns Little Horse Ranch, this week cited a little-known state law in seeking a change of venue from Monterey County to either San Benito County or Santa Clara County.

Essentially, the law allows for a change of venue for any city, county or public agency if it is involved in a lawsuit against the Coastal Commission.

The law was originally written after the 1976 Coastal Act, when jurisdictions began bringing local coastal plans before the Coastal Commission for certification, according to Peter Kaufman, deputy attorney general. Kaufman is representing the Coastal Commission in the case.

In writing the law, legislators feared that if a city within a county's local coastal plan felt it was receiving unfair treatment, it would make sense to move the case outside of the county, Kaufman said.

Charles Keller, defending Murphy, is convinced that the law also applies to private parties.

Case law is ambiguous when it concerns private parties seeking refuge under the law.

"There have been varied results," Kaufman said. "The law on this question has not been decided."

But Kaufman was vehement that Murphy should lose this round because he has already sought refuge in the court, which disallows him from seeking a change in venue.

Moreover, if a change of venue is granted, "There is no reason to take it out of the coastal zone," he said.

Deputy District Attorney Morgan Taylor concurred with Kaufman in that the law only concerns governmental agencies.

Superior Court Judge John Wunderlich has set a hearing for 9:30 a.m. Friday, Oct. 12, to rule on the motion.

IT HAS been almost two years since the Monterey County District Attorney's office accused Murphy of allegedly grading 14.5 miles of road on his Little Horse Ranch.

While winter drought conditions have plagued area water users, the dry weather has proved a blessing for environmentalists monitoring Little Horse Ranch and the alleged damage that occured from moving 27,400 cubic yards of earth.

The 5,000-acre Little Horse Ranch is located in steep coastal mountains roughly eight miles south of Carmel, east of Highway 1. Elevations range from about 1,000 feet in the lower portion of Wildcat Canyon to nearly 3,500 feet along ridge roads.

The issue of erosion control on the ranch has been tossed about in court since December of 1988, when charges against Murphy were initially filed.

In October of 1989, the Murphy agreed to file an application for an emergency coastal development permit for erosion control measures.

Dale Ellis, county zoning administrator, approved Murphy's permit later that month, attaching certain conditions.

The state Department of Fish & Game reviewed Ellis' conditions and "detrimined that those conditions were essential to protect fish and wildlife resources," according to court records.

After a hearing, the court ruled that the defendants must continue working with the county to come up with a workable erosion control plan.

Subsequently Ellis ruled that no erosion control could take place on the property unless it took in all the measures of the county's emergency coastal development permit.

The Coastal Commission concurred with Ellis' ruling in March of this year.

On Sept. 14, a working plan for erosion control and prevention was submitted to Murphy.

Prepared by Arcata-based Pacific Watershed Associates, the report received the blessing of zoning officials and Department of Fish & Game.

The report said that erosion control work could be accomplished in about eight weeks – it could also be accomplished during dry periods of the winter months.

According to court documents, the defendants refused to carry out the working plan.

"As far has we're concerned he has no other options," said Kaufman, adding that Murphy already agreed, in theory, to comply with the zoning administrator.

The total cost for the project, which would be borne by Murphy if he lost the case, would be $265,545, according to the report.

Three-unit condo project delayed until new design is resubmitted

By FRANK GEORGE

A THREE-UNIT condominium project with an underground parking garage on Mission between Fourth and Fifth avenues was continued by the planning commission pending the submittal of a new design.

Hawaii native Cedric Choi saw Commissioner Lindsay Hanna cast the only dissenting vote in a 5-1 decision (with commission chairwoman Carla Ramsey stepping down because of a conflict of interest), that sent his project back to the drafting tables last Wednesday night.

"I don't like it for Carmel and I don't like the location," said Commissioner Barbara Lysle. "It's three buildings so narrow and tall in a row."

Commissioner Brian Congleton found the project crisp and clear, but he also questioned its locality. He said he didn't think it would blend in with the village's aesthetics.

In spite of the initial defeat, Carmel architect John Thodos was happy with the ruling on his client's project.

"I was very delighted by the response we got with the three 'yes' votes," Thodos said, referring to the first vote for approval that resulted in a tie, with Commissioners Lysle, Phil Coniglio and Stephen Poohar dissenting (with Ramsey stepping down). A simple majority is needed for approval.

Thodos said his strategy for the next meeting involves putting an extra effort into making the project appear "softer" to the commissioners. He said he felt he didn't adequately explain the building materials and he will try to convince the commission that the project has a Mediterranean theme rather than a modern one.

Coniglio explained the commission chose to send the design back because they can't discuss designs at the meetings. He said the overcrowded agendas do not allow for that.

"But you can't just tell them 'no' and expect them to know what to do," Coniglio said. The trip back to design review gives the applicant "something to go on," he added.

Coniglio also said since Choi's project was heard toward the end of the meeting, the commissioners couldn't put as much time and effort into helping the applicant come up with an acceptable design.

An earlier blueprint of the project was approved by the commission last summer, but Choi elected to pursue another plan and hired Thodos. The new architect said Choi didn't like the interior of the old design and he didn't appreciate the way the buildings crowded his neighbors.

Thodos thinks the commission should appreciate Choi's efforts because he spent $30,000 on the first plan and decided to scrap it out of respect for his neighbor's comfort. He said the latest commission ruling stated the revisions could not exceed the parameters of the earlier approval.

Since the existing permit was granted on June 28, planning rules state that Choi and Thodos have until Dec. 28 to demolish the building and begin construction. If they can't meet this deadline, they will have to submit a new application and the plans will be subject to current guidelines.

Thodos is confident he and his client will meet the cutoff date, saying, "It's a matter of how many nights we work."

THE EXISTING structure on Mission Street between Fourth and Fifth owned by Cedric Choi of Hawaii. The tripod pole to the left was erected to give the planning commission an idea how high the three condominiums proposed for the site would be. (Frank George photo.)

alphagraphics®
Printshops Of The Future

MONTEREY
408 • 373 • 8168
201 W. Franklin St.

Take advantage of our Recycling Special of 10% Off!

Bring in a sample of your existing printed materials, such as stationery, newsletters, brochures, cards etc., and you'll receive a 10% credit toward the printing of your updated materials onto one of our exciting new recycled papers!

The 90's look is recycled!

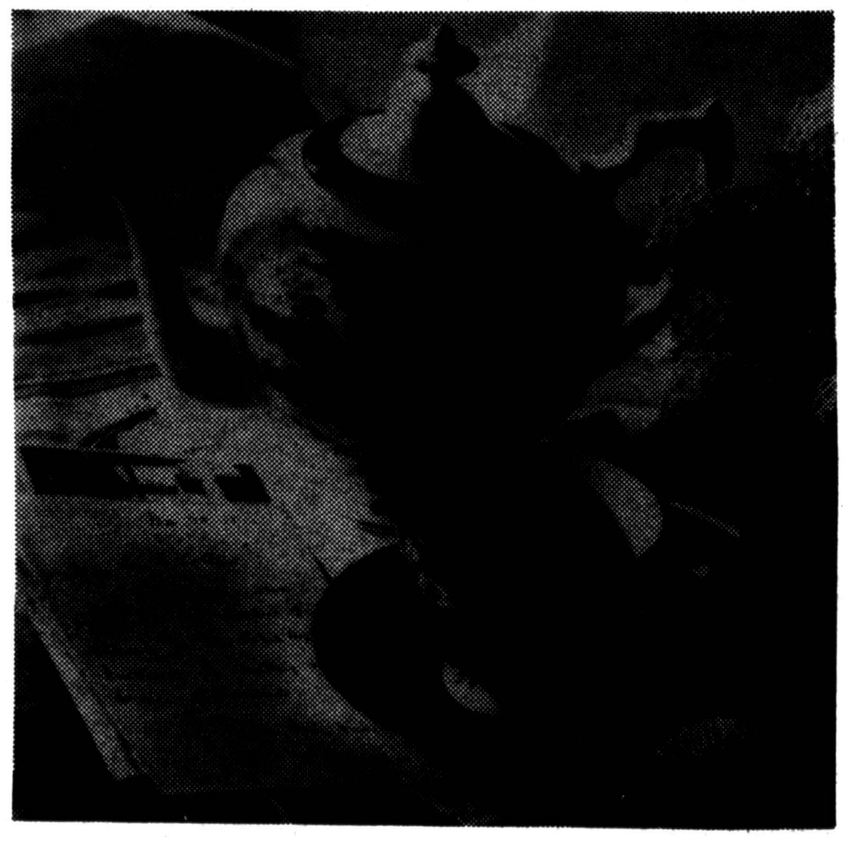
Copies & Restorations

BAY PHOTO COLLECTION

Film Processing • Enlargements
Video Transfer
We Sell Kodak Film

Bay Photo Lab
SERVING THE MONTEREY BAY

MONTEREY
580 Lighthouse Ave. 372-6337
SALINAS
202 Monterey St. 424-0532
PRUNEDALE
PruneTree Center 663-6698



THE HAMPTON FLORAL TEA SERVICE.
A FINE BONE CHINA CLASSIC TEA SERVICE
COMBINING RALPH LAUREN'S UNIQUE SENSE OF COLOR,
PATTERN AND GRACEFUL STYLING.
PART OF THE RALPH LAUREN TABLETOP COLLECTION.

POLO RALPH LAUREN

CARMEL – MISSION & 6TH STREET, (408) 625-0562
PALO ALTO • SANTA CLARA • LA JOLLA

Council struggles with wording for ballot measure

By FRANK GEORGE

AT AN often wild and boisterous meeting, the Carmel City Council asked the city attorney to come up with new wording for the controversial floor area ratio ballot measure at the November meeting.

The decision (4-1, with Councilman Jim Wright dissenting), was made after an hour and a half of discussion on the issue, which was not heard until after 9 p.m. at the council's Oct. 2 meeting.

Although City Atty. Don Freeman was directed by the council to compose new wording for their final approval, the council agreed on language that says the city's General Plan and the residential zoning ordinance shall specify a floor area ratio (FAR) of either 40 or 45 percent for homes in the residential district.

Voters will be asked to pick either 40 or 45 percent FAR in the March 1991 election. The council almost reversed its decision to put the issue on the ballot at the meeting, but the motion to reconsider the issue failed 3-2, with Wright and Mayor Jean Grace dissenting.

"I decided to try to reverse the decision on the ballot because there was such a debate and argument over the language," said Wright, who made the motion to take the issue off the ballot.

The debate got to the point where councilmembers were discussing the wording of the ballot measure with members of the public who addressed them at the podium. One council member said people argued about the language because they wanted the wording to sway voters toward their viewpoint on the issue.

In other action, the council unanimously approved the charter for the landlord-tenant committee, which was created at the September biennial budget meeting. Fifty percent of the new group will consist of Carmel residents, and others on the committee must at least own property in the city limits.

The group will consist of landlords and tenants from the commercial district, and their goal will be to discuss ways to implement policies in the city's General Plan that say resident-serving businesses should be encouraged. The city has become alarmed because the number of local-serving businesses has decreased in the past several years.

The committee will draft a written report and present it to the council next March. Each councilmember and the mayor will appoint two members to the committee.

Attorney Michael Albov asked the council if it could let lawyers represent committee members at committee meetings. This suggestion was met with little enthusiasm.

In other action, the meeting came close to getting out of hand at one point. Local developer Doyle Moses broke into tears as the council revoked an encroachment permit for his property on Fourth Avenue.

Moses had appealed to the council in August a planning commission decision denying an encroachment permit for a planter strip in front of his home on Fourth Avenue. The council granted him a permit at the August meeting, but under certain conditions, which the city later determined he hadn't met. The city then put the issue on the October agenda for the council's consideration.

The council voted unanimously (5-0) to revoke the permit.

"I feel like I've been through the Nuremberg Trials and the Nazis won the war," Moses said. "This is hateful politics. Pitiful village idiot politics."

In presenting reasons for removal of the permit, city staff said the planter strip in front of Moses' house does not conform with the character of the neighborhood. They also said Moses would not agree on a new plan for the planter.

"I don't like being likened to the Nuremberg Trials," said Councilman Bob Fischer. In voting to rescind the permit, Fischer said he saw a lack of compliance with the conditions placed on the encroachment permit.

"Anybody that does anything in this community is attacked," said Moses, who fidgeted in his seat as the council cast their votes.

Grace said revoking the permit will relieve Moses of the problem, "because he will no longer have the problem."

The encroachment must be removed at the applicant's expense by Nov. 2. The city will do the work if action is not taken by then.

In other business, the council unanimously denied an appeal of a planning commission decision concerning the removal of a pine tree on property owned by Josie Ybarro.

The house is on Torres Street, and the council directed the Forest and Beach Commission to check the tree's branches and root system. Fischer said he was concerned about damage to the house that the tree might cause.

In other action, the council approved (4-1, with Wright dissenting), the closing of Ocean Avenue for two days during a street fair in April of 1991. The fair is the brainchild of the Carmel Business Association (CBA).

In a separate unanimous vote, the association was directed to present plans for shuttling fairgoers up and down Ocean Avenue. They also were asked to poll businesses to see if they liked the idea of such a fair. The CBA will present their findings at the November city council meeting.

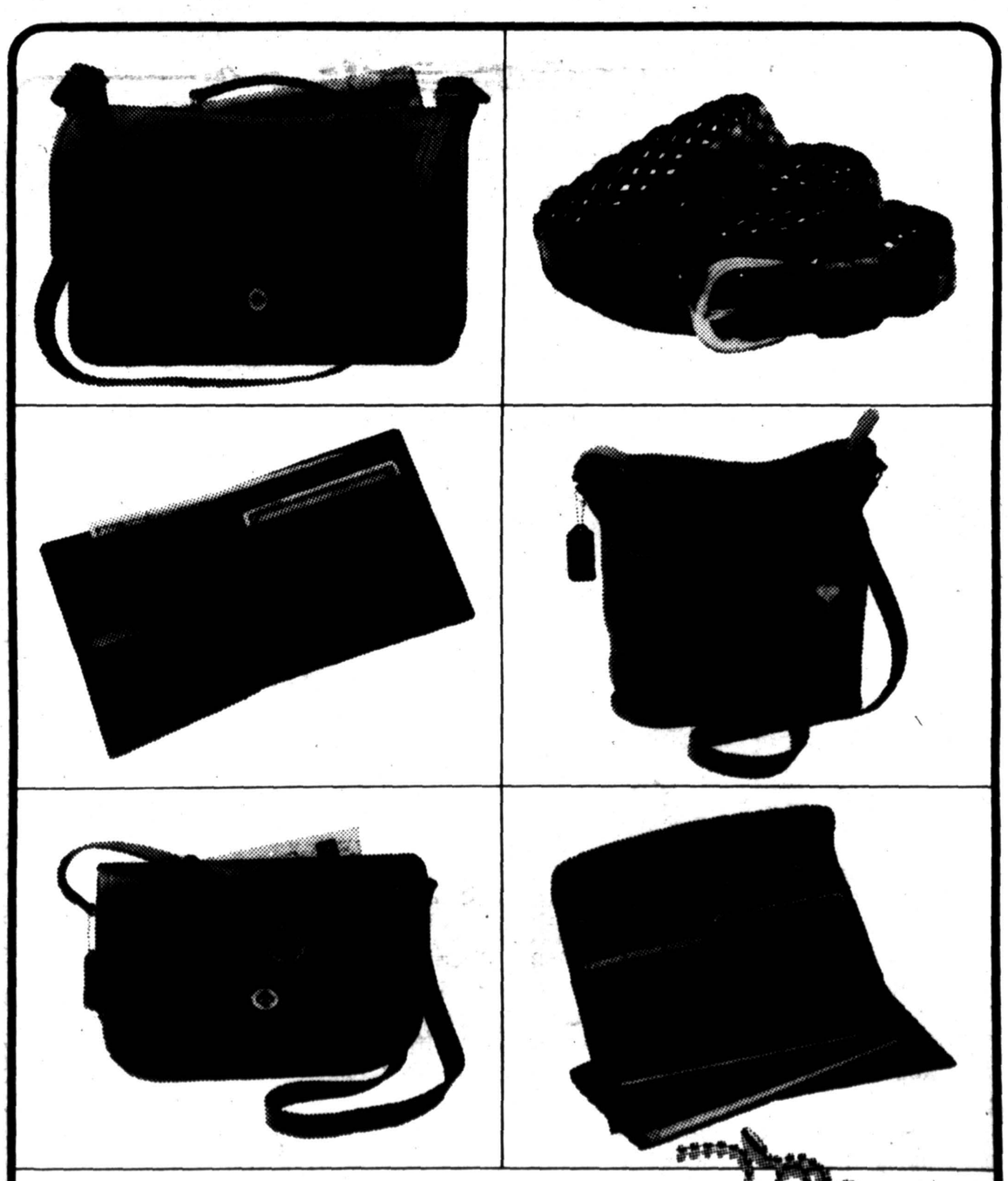
BRUNO'S
MARKET & DELI

Open 7 days a week
CORNER 6TH & JUNIPERO • CARMEL
Ample Free Parking
Home Delivery
624-3821

Carmel Youth Center
Board of Directors

For tickets and information call:
Ave Lallos 624-1645

Carmel Youth Center • 4th Avenue & Torres



A special Coach store.

Contemporary classics. Where luxury meets lifestyle. For over 45 years, America's finest leather bags, briefcases and accessories for men and women. Come discover a wide selection of these and other Coach products at very attractive values.

Coach at Carmel
San Carlos and Ocean Avenue, Carmel, CA 93921 (408) 626-1777

Volunteers are backbone of valley fire department

By SUSAN BECK

CARMEL VALLEY's fire department is exceptionally strong because it operates as a volunteer unit supported by a paid staff.

That's the philosophy of Robert Heald, fire chief of the Carmel Valley Fire Protection District, who has encouraged the strong involvement of the department's 32 volunteers since he started as chief 11 years ago. His move to Carmel Valley was a promotion after eight years of service in the San Diego Alpine Fire District.

The "supportive" paid firefighting staff includes Heald, Kalani Fonseca, who maintains the department's equipment and vehicles, Jeff Trapp is in charge of training the volunteers, and Jeff Frye handles the department's fire preventation program throughout the community.

Sharon Weiss is the station's director of administrative services. She performs secretarial and administrative duties, but "is no way a secretary," said Heald. He stressed the importance of her position, which "verges on that of assistance chief."

The Carmel Valley firefighting volunteers get together for training exercises every Tuesday evening. Their training building is also used as a club house for social gatherings such as barbecues and family days.

The volunteers, as a group, get paid an annual stipend that pays for their social events and upkeep of the club house.

Heald said that the department is considering adding six more volunteers. All of the station's volunteers are men, however, several women have applied, and may qualify for the new positions.

The first tests for qualification are basic physical agility exercises such as climbing ladders. This also determines if a person is afraid of heights. For ascertaining the possibility of claustrophobia, the department has a truck the size of a moving van that is equipped with an enclosed maze of small crawl spaces.

If there are no apparent problems at this point, the prospective volunteer must show they can pull the large and heavy fire hoses. Then there is an interview that assesses the applicant's level of dedication and ability to find the time required to be on call as a firefighter.

Heald always takes the time to inform the applicant and their family about the potential dangers of helping to put out fires. Coal miners and firefighters share the number one spot for high risk jobs in the nation, he tells them. Some of the risks, in addition to those directly related to fighting a fire, include lung disorders, pneumonia, and heart attacks.

Once qualified, the initial firefighting training requires 80 hours. The Emergency Medical Technician training takes another 120 hours.

After training is completed, the new firefighters become part of the long history of volunteers who have worked for the Carmel Valley Fire Protection District, which was established on Dec. 6, 1946. The original name was the Tularcitos Fire Protection District, but was changed to avoid confusion with another department. In 1977 the old firehouse was torn down and a new station was built on the same site at 28 Via Contenta.

THE STATION'S "iron," as the firefighting equipment is referred to, is parked, polished and always ready to go. All of the engines use diesel fuel.

The Carmel Valley Fire Protection District has more than $1 million of equipment and vehicles "sitting on the floor," said Heald. The fire engines alone cost about $200,000 each.

There are two wildland, 29-foot, 12-ton fire engines. The oldest engine is a '75 Dodge and the larger new engine is an '89 International. These engines are designed to traverse over dirt roads and grassland. In the valley these engines will last up to 25 years, said Heald.

In addition, there are two American LaFrance fire engines for structural fires. Each engine holds 500 gallons of water. There is water tender truck that contains 1,500 gallons of water, used mainly for transferring water to the fire engines.

An ambulance, a rescue squad vehicle, and a state-owned fire engine make up the rest of the department's fleet. The state provides about 100 engines throughtout California as part of the State Disaster Plan. Heald said that his department has assisted in battling fires from San Diego in the south to Humbolt County in the north.

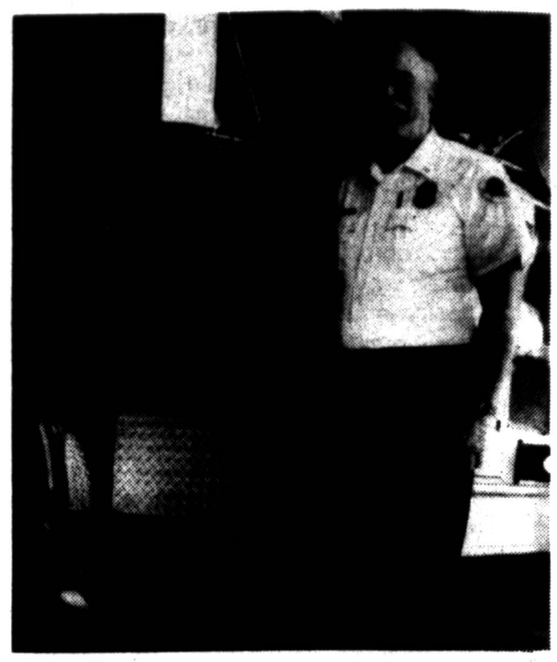
An especially important piece of "iron" is the small trailer that refills each man's breathing apparatus, similar to a scuba tank, at the scene of a fire where smoke or hazardous fumes exist. The average time for refill is 15 to 20 minutes.

Each wildland engine has two pumps. One pumps larger amounts of water at low-pressure and is used for structural and stationary operations. The other pump puts out small amounts of water at high pressure to fight grass fires while the engine is moving.

Most of the hoses are made with a double jacket cotton exterior. The hose used with a structural fire engine has 24 individual 50-foot sections. When connected the hose extends 1,200 feet in length, a quarter of a mile.

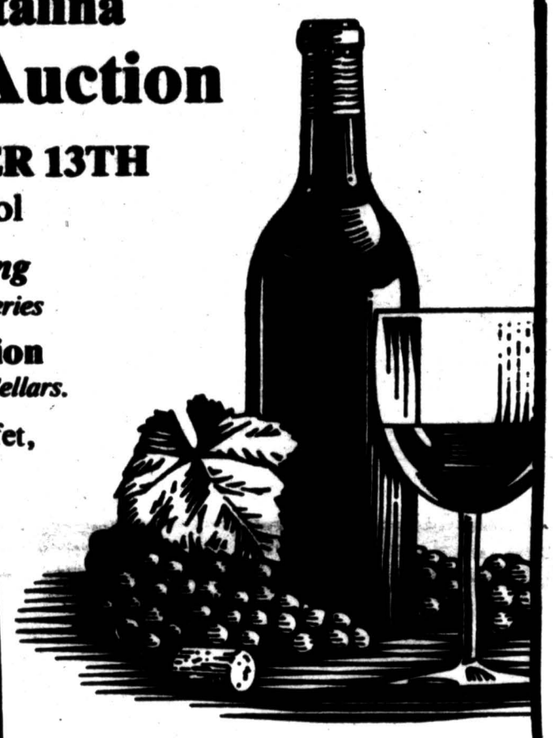
The department's budget is funded exclusively by Carmel Valley property taxes from the approximately 5,500 to 6,000 residents in the valley's fire district, which covers everything between Garland Park and the Sleepy Hollow sub-division, said Heald.

Continued on page 7



BOB HEALD, Carmel Valley Fire Protection District chief, has tremendous admiration and respect for his volunteers, who he feels are the backbone of the department. (Susan Beck photo.)

9th Annual Santa Catalina
Wine Tasting & Auction
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 13TH
Santa Catalina School
4:30-7:30 Wine Tasting
From Twenty-six Prime Wineries
8:00-10:00 Wine Auction
Premium Wines from Private Cellars.
$40 PER PERSON includes lavish buffet, tasting and wine glass.
Alaskan Cruise for two donated by Holland America
Wine Lovers' Golf Scramble
Sat., Oct. 13th • C.V. Ranch Resort
$135 entry fee includes: Green Fee, Cart, Tee Prize & Buffet
All proceeds benefit Santa Catalina School.
For information call 649-1432



CELEBRATING OUR 12th ANNIVERSARY
FREE
8x10 or 11x14
WHEN YOU ORDER 2 enlargements from your favorite color 35mm NEGATIVE.
COUPON
COUPON
WE PROCESS FILM IN CAMERA WORLD'S OWN LAB!
OFFER GOOD THRU 10/31/90
Ford's CAMERA WORLD
542 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove
Open Daily 10-6 • Sun. 12-5 • 373-FOTO (3686)
"OUR FOCUS IS ON YOUR COMPLETE SATISFACTION"

We're seeking some Carmel-By-the-Sea Dreamers!!!

The Carmel-by-the-Sea City Council is seeking applicants to serve on the newly created **"Carmel Tomorrow" Committee.** In keeping with the thrust of the Budget Message accompanying the City's recently adopted Biennial Budget and its theme of "Dreams Have a Way of Coming True," the Council solicits applications from visionaries of all segments of the community to serve on this Committee to consider the kind of Carmel-by-the-Sea that can be shaped internally or will be impacted by external events as it approaches its centenial — only twenty-six years away.

The Mayor and Council Members will each select two persons from among those registered voters of Carmel-by-the-Sea who submit applications. Total membership is proposed at ten, with an initial term of one year. The Committee will be charged with creating a written document for forwarding to the City Council on the needs, wants, desires and dreams for Carmel-by-the-Sea in the next twenty-five to fifty years.

DREAMERS — applications are available at Carmel-by-the-Sea City Hall, east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues between the hours 8:30 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. To request an application by mail, please call 624-2781. The deadline for applications to be received at City Hall is 5:00 p.m., Friday, 26 October.

"HOW TO SURVIVE IN TODAY'S ECONOMY"
"Now, more than ever, you need to learn how to moderate risks out of your investments!"
Plan to attend one of these
FREE SEMINARS:
THURS., OCTOBER 11TH • 6:30 P.M.
THURS., OCTOBER 18TH • 6:30 P.M.
THURS., OCTOBER 25TH • 6:30 P.M.
Subject matter will include:
• Interest Rates & the Budget Deficit
• Globalization of the World's Economies
• The Current State of the World Economy
• Methods of Moderating Risk Out of a Portfolio and
• An Overview of the Current Methods of Estate Planning.

Speaker: MICHAEL FITZGERALD
Senior Vice President Investments
All seminars will be held at Carmel Mission Inn
COMPLIMENTARY DINNER BUFFET INCLUDED
These seminars are sponsored by Michael J. Fitzgerald, a senior VP of Investments with Dean Witter Reynold's, Inc. in Monterey.
Dean Witter Reynold's Inc.
1400 DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY
Reservations Required
Call Teri
(408) 373-1861

Fire volunteers

Continued from page 6

A certain percentage of the total taxes taken in, somewhere in the neighborhood of 17 percent of every dollar, makes up the department's budget, said Heald. The county collects the revenue, and acts as a bank with a separate account for the station. He said the fire department operates independently.

Seventy percent of the services provided by the valley's fire department are responses to medical emergency calls. Heald encourages residents to ask for help whenever they are in a situation that is out of control.

There are some animal rescue calls, but "We don't rescue cats out of trees anymore because there has never been a case where a cat skeleton was discovered, which means they can probably get down OK," said Heald.

Valley firefighters do, however, respond to numerous auto accidents. But increased traffic congestion between the signal light on Carmel Rancho Road and Highway 1 to Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula is delaying the ambulance arrival time by four to eight minutes, said Heald.

This is especially true during the rush hours of 7:30 to 9 a.m. and 4:30 to 6 p.m., said Heald.

"When a person is injured, time is critical. The delays are not substantial, but even a minute can be detrimental. Generally, we can cut a path down the middle, but we all know it's not going to get better."

Heald does not know what the solution is, but it is obvious to him that the congestion is a symptom of increased numbers of people in the area. The growing population is also presenting another problem for the valley's fire department.

The frequency of back-to-back ambulance assistance calls has increased from once a month to once a week, said Heald. At the same time the county wants to eliminate an ambulance.

"Nuts to that," said Heald. "From the taxpayers' standpoint it would save money, but then we would be providing less service. There aren't too many people asking for less service these days."

There is a fire department mutual aid program within the county that provides assistance when calls overlap. For instance, the Mid Valley Fire Department will respond when Heald's department is already on a call, but he said that doesn't always solve the problem.

Problems aside, the Carmel Valley fire chief said he goes to work every day because he likes helping people.

Heald remembers the time when his firefighters were part of the strike team in the 1985 Lexington Reservoir fire. The reservoir is off of Highway 17 between San Jose and Santa Cruz, and each morning the men were on the fire line, and each night they returned exhausted to a city park to eat and sleep.

On their walk to the park, the community would line the road, waving and shouting encouragement, "We love you."

"I can't think of another situation where you help people, who are always happy to have you there," said Heald.

Seniors program needs participants

In September 1987 the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department began a program to benefit senior citizens of the community in two ways.

First, senior citizens who live alone and are often "shut-in" their residences with little or no contact with friends or relatives, can be provided with the security of knowing that someone does truly care about their welfare. Also, those concerned with their physical well-being will have someone to check on them daily.

Second, seniors interested in participating in some type of community program will be able to work with those in their own peer group by volunteering to place these daily telephone calls to the recipients of the program.

Currently, the department has a full staff of volunteers, however, anyone wishing to be placed on an alternate list to fill in when another caller is unable to make it or is away on vacation, is encouraged to call for information.

Anyone living alone, whether concerned about their health or not, and all those seniors wishing to make new friends or just have the opportunity to talk with someone new each day is encouraged to participate in this program.

Telephone calls are made daily by a volunteer beginning at 9:30 a.m. No participant is ever restricted to their home; they need only contact the police department in advance if they plan to be away during the time the calls are placed to avoid any confusion. If someone fails to answer their telephone, a patrol unit is sent by to conduct a welfare check at the residence.

In addition to these daily telephone "visitations," social events are also planned periodically as well as home visitations upon request.

Anyone interested in becoming a part of this program should contact Desk Officer Cathy Dampier at Carmel Police Department, 624-6403.

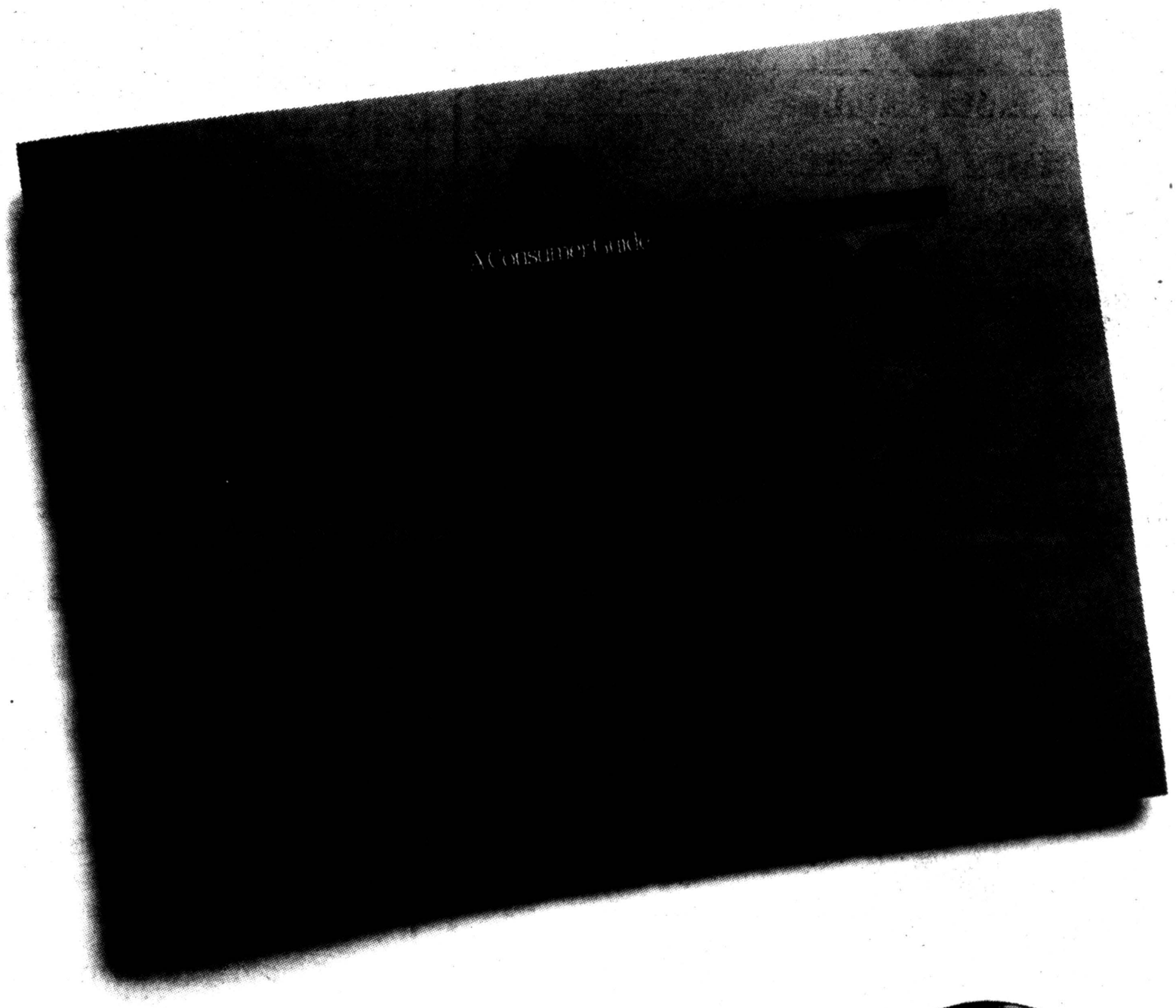
RCIA process held Wednesdays

RCIA (Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults) process will be held at 7:30 p.m. Wednesdays at St. Angela's Church, 161 Ninth St. in Pacific Grove.

Both Catholics and non-Catholics are invited to attend. Babysitting is provided if needed.

For more information contact Sister Lillian at 373-2249 (days), and 394-6356 (evenings and weekends).

The first place to look when you're looking to invest.



With so many investment choices available today, it's hard to know when an opportunity is actually worth another look.

For that reason, HomeFed Bank created "Simple Steps to Smart Investing." An easy-to-use booklet that's laid out in a clear, uncomplicated format.

All the information is written in language that's easy to understand, so you can make a better-informed decision.

To get your free copy of "Simple Steps to Smart Investing," stop by your nearest HomeFed branch or call 1-800-554-2626. It'll help you see things much more clearly.

Any questions?

HomeFed Bank FSB

© 1990 HomeFed Bank, Federal Savings Bank. FDIC insured. NOTE: The booklet information is general in nature and is not intended as specific advice. For expert assistance, the services of a qualified professional should be sought.

Carmel Valley • 3775 Via Nona Marie, Suite 108 • 624-5988 **Monterey** • 1400 Munras Avenue • 373-3755 **Salinas** • 1890 N. Main Street • 449-7251 **Salinas Downtown** 1127 Main Street • 757-3631

THIS & THAT

By Florence Mason

A First-rate festival

WHAT IS it like for a playwright to see his creation produced for the first time? Frawley Becker, author of *411 Joseph*, this year's winner in Carmel's Festival of Firsts, told director Peter DeBono that he hadn't known what to expect.

He came from his home in West Hollywood to watch a run-through of his play a week before it opened, and began to feel confident about the outcome. Returning for the final night of the play's three-night run, he saw a production that had much of the intensity of an opening night. He told DeBono that he was "very pleased" and went home with some very special memories.

I credit Peter DeBono for bringing this charming play to life. But he laughs and reminds me that someone has said a successful play is "80 percent in the casting." He did have a hand-picked, sterling cast: the Dick family (Rollie, Jeanne and Joshua), Teresa Del Piero, Jack Whittaker, Ivy Cates, Patrick McEvoy, Brian Huntington and Jon Karachale. Director and cast, together with set designer Ramie Wikdahl, and the rest of a fine staff came together to produce a new play that fully deserved its first place award and a full-scale productions.

WHICH IS not to neglect the four runner-up plays, which were given staged readings on the two weekends before *411 Joseph* was presented. Among the best of the many plays honored over the years in this typically "Carmel" festival, they attracted larger audiences than ever before. The audiences were rewarded by four different and individually interesting works, presented by some of this area's finest actors. I could fill up the column with their names, but instead, let me just urge you not to miss any of the Festival of First performances next year!

SHE WANTED to provide "a human connection." So Carmel's Michael Adrian started a new service: morning wake-up calls. "It's just like the service you can get in hotels," she explained. "I call my clients at whatever hour they want and give them a cheerful 'Good morning, it's time to start the day!' Sometimes they ask me to call them back in a few minutes. "So far, all her clients—both men and women—are cheerful when she calls. "They wake right up!"

Michele sees her service as an antidote to non-responsive machines. A former answering service operator, now a travel agent, she already has signed up 10 clients. And who awakens Michele? "Oh, I'm up early anyway," she told me. "My earliest client call is 5:30, and I wake up before that." In a couple of hours she has finished her calls for the day and can start her own more usual business day. With a headstart.

SPLENDID SENIOR

One of Florence Larsen's earliest memories is going into the Pasadena Playhouse with her father when the famous theater was being constructed. "I remember that special feeling of theater," Floss told me. "Big spaces...the stage."

From that time until now, Florence Larsen's life has been filled with a great many different things: shcool, college, jobs in different cities, marriage, children, home designing and building, volunteerism (12 years with the auxiliary at CHOMP, where she helped plan and implement the snack bar). And always – acting. "One of my problems is that I have spread myself too thin, had too many interests. I haven't concentrated enough to be really good at any one thing." But local theatergoers would argue that.

Floss was born in Pasadena, where her father was an attorney, a man whose real love was the theater. Her parents worked with Gilmore Brown, founder of the Pasadena Community Playhouse and Floss and her sister grew up in the atmosphere of theater. They went to see their father in plays and were themselves in "little plays" as children. Floss acted from the time she was about 6, and always found it fun. The depression that followed the stock market crash in 1929 was an ill wind that blew some good for her father; he gave up his law practice in a failing business climate and got himself a job – acting in movies. For the last 18 years of his life he did what he had always wanted to do.

Meanwhile, Floss continued acting in a girls' school in southern California and then at Stanford. But during her college years her emphasis changed from acting to the technical side of theater and especially to costuming. "It was a retreat of sorts," Floss said. "I found a big co-ed college somewhat frightening so I immersed myself in the world of costumes. And I wrote – mostly poetry."

She looks back on the time of World War II as a very unsettling time for herself and all of her generation. She had been a camper in the Del Monte Forest at the Douglas Camp, forerunner of Robert Louis Stevenson School – and became a counselor, helping Dick Collins teach horseback riding, then exercising polo ponies, another of the many activities Florence Larsen describes as "great fun." She visited her mother in New Hampshire and became active in a "barn theater" there, going with other actors to New York in the winter and going to a theater school where she says, "I learned a lot in a few months." Diction every day; dialects (much earlier, she and her father had tried out their dialects on each other); body movement; exercises according to the Stanislavsky method. One of the many jobs she held during this period was a "first" – she was

Continued on page 9

O'Keeffe

A multi-media dramatic portrayal of the life and work of the painter Georgia O'Keeffe

Oct. 12 & 13 at 8 p.m. • Oct. 14 at 2 p.m. & 7 p.m.
The Steinbeck Forum • Monterey Conference Center
Center Stage Ticketing • 649-5561 or purchase at the door

About 16,000 icebergs form annually in the Arctic.

Water is precious

SAVE

Monterey Peninsula Water Management District

FALL COLORS OF BENETTON.

Italian Knits and Sportswear for Men, Women and Children

Carmel Plaza
(408)625-6969

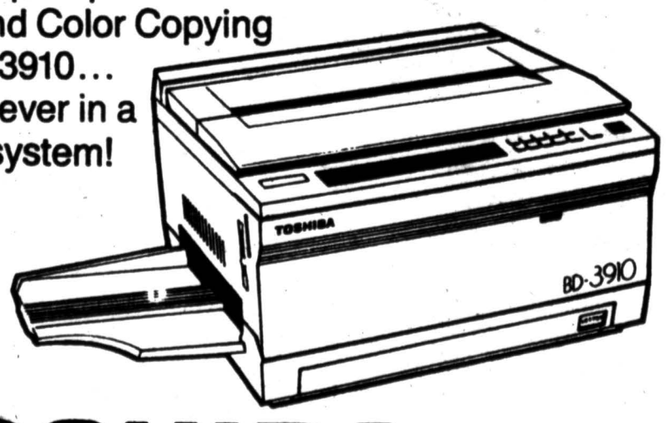
UNITED COLORS OF BENETTON.

Front-Load Cassette! Zoom! Auto Exposure! New Toshiba BD-3910!!

Get Extra Capabilities in a Compact Business Copier... with Toshiba's new BD-3910!

- 65% to 122% Reduction and Enlargement
- Front-Loading Cassette to Save 33% in Desktop Space
- Edge-to-Edge Complete Copies
- 13 CPM and 99 Copies per Run
- Optional Sorter and Color Copying

New Toshiba BD-3910... more features than ever in a compact business system!



TOSHIBA

OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES

"Where you buy service...not just a product."

459 & 475 Alvarado
DOWNTOWN
MONTEREY
373-2642
Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30
Sat. 11-3

PACIFIC OFFICE PRODUCTS

390 E. Alisal
SALINAS
422-8497
Mon.-Fri. only, 9-5

THIS & THAT

Continued from page 8

one of the first women hired (by North America) as a draftsperson. You guessed it: she found that fascinating too.

Back and forth between Pasadena, New York, New Hampshire and the Monterey Peninsula, Floss was perhaps happiest here. "I always loved it. I bought a bicycle and rode all over. We took pack trips from Douglas Camp – all the way to the San Clemente Dam, and on a loop to Big Sur." After marrying, and living with her husband and their growing family in Southern California, she finally realized a long-held dream when they came to live on our peninsula.

Finding a special lot in Pebble Beach in 1951, she and her husband designed a home. While her children (Anne and Peter) were young, Florence Larsen concentrated on being home for them. Then when Anne was about 8 (in early 1960s), she did her first play here. It was *The Miracle Worker*, with Roz Goodrich, directed by Nick Zanides. It was to be the first of more than 50 plays in which she has appeared-always to the delight of local audiences. When I caught up with her for this interview, we had to find time between rehearsals for *Deathtrap*, in which she will appear later this month, at MPC. Still acting, and still enjoying it, she told me that she plans to continue "until I drop."

She has many happy memories, and some amusing ones. She recalls this during *Little Foxes*, which begins with a scene featuring three actors: just three minutes before curtain time there was a phone call; one of those three was not coming. In just moments, Floss and her fellow actor had to figure who would say what to get the missing actress' lines in, and keep going. They did it! There was another time when a bottle of champagne, heated by the stage lights, blew its top prematurely, right next to where she was standing. Floss couldn't help reacting with a start, but of course she went on.

Learning lines isn't hard for this actress; her father gave her some ways to make it easier. But she still dislikes it. Forgetting lines is her only real fear when she is on stage. "I have asked myself why we get so nervous about that," she told me, "but I haven't figured it out. We aren't automatons, so why do we get so upset?"

What is it about the theater that holds this splendid senior? In her own words: "I've always loved writing – creating. In the theater it is fun to create a believable person from words on a page." Reflecting, she added: "And it's such a team effort, including the audience. The interdependence creates a complete circle."

Then, too, she loves to make people laugh, describing herself as having been the class clown even in grammer school and high school. Perhaps to cover up some insecurities, she suggests.

This graceful, ladylike person said: "I've kind of specialized in dingbats. All different, but still – dingbats." That would be hard for me to imagine if I hadn't seen it for myself, on more than one local stage. Whether it's dingbats or charming British ladies she plays, we can be very glad that she did concentrate on acting, along with her many other interests and talents. "Break a leg," Floss!

Bring own water to Molera Park

Drinking or potable water is no longer available in the Andrew Molera State Park, located on the Big Sur Coast.

In the past, potable water was provided by "water buffalos." The old military metal water tanks on wheels no longer meet state health standards for drinking water and have been removed from the park.

Campers and day users should plan on bringing their own drinking water. Drinking water is available at Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park and Julia Pfeiffer Burns State Park.

For further information, contact the Big Sur District Office at 667-2315.

Use toll-free line for reservations

There is a toll-free telephone number for making reservations at California State Parks through the MISTIX reservation system – 1-800-444-7275.

Reservations from out-of-state callers will still be made through the toll number of 1-619-452-1950.

The toll-free number is not only for state park camping reservations, but also for Hearst Castle tours.

Derek Rayne

LADIES'
NEW ARRIVALS
FOR THE
FALL SEASON
FROM
PRINGLE • GEIGER
AND
BALLANTYNE
OCEAN AVENUE • CARMEL

SPECIAL OFFER

BUY 1, GET 1 FREE!
Duette Pleated Shades*

30% OFF
TIMBERLINE WOOD BLINDS**

20% OFF
NANIK WOOD SHUTTERS

Look to Window Works for:
- Custom Draperies
- Coordinated Accessories
- Verticals and Shades

**Price includes measuring and installation

Call today for a free in-home consultation

Carmel – 626-9054
Salinas – 754-1356
*Free shade of equal or lesser value.

Window Works™ WINDOW TREATMENTS

Showroom:
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
(Entrance to the Barnyard, off Carmel Rancho Blvd.)

Offer Expires November 30, 1990

Paid Political Advertisement

A MESSAGE TO THE PEOPLE OF PEBBLE BEACH:

"...You can see the breakers
leaping high and white by day:
At night the outline of
the shore is traced in the
transparent silver of
the moonlight and the flying
foam; and from all around,
even in quiet weather, the low
distant thrilling roar of
the Pacific hangs over the coast..."

—— ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON

If you love Pebble Beach's natural beauty and tranquility, then show it by voting NO on Measure M November 6

Friends, things are getting real serious. The critical vote whether or not to turn the Pebble Beach Forest away from its legendary, pristine, rural state into a sprawling, bustling city (can you believe it?) is close at hand.

If he had known early on where things might be headed Fra Serra would have turned in his brown cassock and sailed back to Majorca. And Mary Austin, dear soul, would have moved closer to her little Carmel fireplace, lamenting the good old days. For a yuppified, black-topped mini metropolis in the Forest is not what they and other Peninsula pioneers had in mind at all! Replace that wonderful scent of wood smoke, pine needles, and sea mist with the smell of engine exhaust? Sand dunes with concrete? Come on.

Well, despite the protestations and reassurances of the pro-city advocates that they will not let "urbanization" happen to the rest of us, we are of the opinion that **it's just going to happen**, with or in spite of them. Why? Because that's just the way Peninsula cities go.

Think about it. Five new councilmen meet, squabble, connive and divide. Citizens gather, protest, and mutter recall. Slick staffers move in, multiply, file wage demands, and sue. A mult-million dollar city hall complex appears. Acres of paved, striped parking. Flowered patios and courtyards. A snack bar. Service garages. A Communications Center. Then a second fire station. Prickly activist groups circle and threaten. Sun-glassed, shot-gunned policemen in ominous "black and whites" lie in wait in the oaks to pounce on you and me. Land Use Plan preparation erupts and drags on for years in furious contention and costly litigation. Lawyers smile. Zoning battles seem endless, fighting street by street. Only insiders get building permits. City and Company go head to head. The gates and tolls lose in the Court. The Company moves to transfer the roads to the City. Carmel seals off San Antonio at Second Street. New income is needed as the city spends itself out. From where? Fees? Not enough. Our fellow Peninsula cities usually authorize new hotels, convention centers, and shopping malls for tax income. Why should our Council, desparate for cash, be any different?

Not a pretty picture. Is it a reasonable scenario? Can we prove it? Of course not. But we do believe it is both **reasonable and foreseeable.** If you want verification, just look around you at our sister cities on the Bay. Talk with them.

But listen. If you need your version of "home rule" and six-inch water pipes so bad that you're willing to live forever with the above sort of civic mess, then go ahead, vote yes on M (for Mess) and God love you.

As for us, we favor staying with what we have in hand here and now. The new city's Pandora's Box is much too big and much too dark for us.

Vote No on M.

Committe Against Incorporation
of
Pebble Beach

P.O. Box 724 ■ 625-5846

Paid for by Commitee Against Incorporation of Pebble Beach, John F. Tormey, Chairman, P.O. Box 724, Pebble Beach, CA, 93953

BUSINESS BEAT

By David Leland

The eyes have it

TOM FIELD, former manager of Perspectacles, is back in Carmel and the proud owner of Precision Optics in Del Dono Court at Dolores and Fifth.

A practicing optician on the peninsula for the past 15 years, Field says, "I've just about served everyone who has worn glasses in the area."

Geared toward locals, Precision Optics offers clients complete eye-care service from start to finish, says Field.

That means from the customers' initial selection of frames and prescription cutting to continued frame maintainence.

"It's a personal service," says Field.

New to you... That would be the Best of the West, located in The Barnyard.

Offering 50 percent food and 50 percent hand-crafted items, Best of the West features only goods "caught, grown or made" in or on the West Coast, according to transplanted Oregonian Cheryl Barnes, who owns the store with husband Walter.

A sampling of wares includes homemade jams and jellies, classic beer bread, olives, mustards, smoked fish, windchimes, hand-crafted wreaths and wooden toys.

Down in the valley... Dan Weiss has been named Golf Director at Quail Lodge, according to President Ed Haber.

Weiss joined the staff at Quail Lodge as a cart attendant in 1984 and has moved forward via a number of promotions.

"Weiss's long-term commitment to the club and his tremendous knowledge of all phases of golf operation, make him the ideal choice for golf director," says Haber.

As golf director, Weiss is responsible for all facets of play including instruction, scoring and tournament organization.

Assisting Weiss is Denis Kerr, serving as greens superintendent. Kerr's first duty will be installation of a new irrigation system at the Golf Club.

CV Chamber notes... The Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerice will host a mixer from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 16, at Los Laureles Lodge.

Check out Rancho San Carlos managing partner Tom Gray at the chamber's luncheon meeting, slated for noon Thursday, Oct. 11, at Rancho San Carlos. Reservations are limited call 659-4000 for information.

The chamber moved its office from No. 9 Del Fino Place in CV Village to 71 West Carmel Valley Road, next to A Country Place Restaurant.

Let's get hospitable... The Monterey Hospitality Association has scheduled a general membership meeting for 9 a.m. Tuesday Oct. 9, at the Holiday Inn Resort, 1000 Aguaito Road. Continental breakfast included. RSVP 649-6544.

PR news... Gregory Pershall has been promoted account executive at Armanasco Public Relations in Monterey.

A former account assistant at the firm, Pershall previously served in the Oregon Governor's Office as deputy policy assistant.

Turning the tables... The Weston Gallery, Inc. of Carmel and a new subsidiary of Isetan Co. Ltd. of Toyko have reached an agreement on the opening of a new gallery in Japan.

In accordance with an exclusive licensing agreement the new gallery will be called ICAC/Weston Gallery.

The gallery is scheduled to pen in the Shinjuku district of Toyko on Nov. 27 and will sell fine 19th and 20th century photgraphs and related works of art.

In addition to the exclusive use of its name in Japan, the Weston Gallery will also supply a portion of the new initial inventory of ICAC/Weston Gallery and advise the new gallery in its operation.

ICAC/Weston Gallery, in association with various museums, plans to arrange exhibitions elsewhere in Japan. The gallery will also publish books and produce educational programs.

Plans also include the opening of similar galleries in other parts of Japan and joint projects with Weston Gallery in Europe and the United States.

Fun for all... The Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce will celebrate its Fall "Fiesta" Trade Fair and Business Mixer from 4:30 to 8 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 25, at the Monterey Conference Center.

Almost 120 businesses will showcase products and services. Tickets are $3 in advance and $5 at the door.

In the 3rd century B.C., the courtiers of the royal court in China were required to carry doves in their mouths in order to sweeten their breath when addressing the emperor.

SPCA needs towels, linens

A plea to the general public is being made by the SPCA of Monterey County for clean towels, sheets, blankets and pillowcases for use in the animal shelter and wildlife center.

Blankets are used as comforters for the many puppies who are brought to the shelter because no one wants them. Prior to their being adopted, the shelter staff tries to make them as comfortable as possible and using blankets helps.

The greatest demand is for clean towels both in the shelter and in the wildlife center.

Donated items can be delivered to the SPCA animal shelter, 1002 Monterey-Salinas Highway 68 (across from Laguna Seca Recreation Area) any day of the week between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. If the donor has a significant quantity and cannot deliver them to the shelter, arrangements can be made to pick them up.

For more information, call 373-2631 or 422-4721.

Please join.

American Red Cross

WESTERN DAY

at

Saddle Mountain Recreation Park

Sunday Oct 7

1:00 to 5:30

Live Radio Coverage by KTOM
with DJ Scott Dolphin

Julian Street Band
with featured vocalists
Bobbe Lynne
&
Geoff Ward

Square Dancing Exhibition
by local groups with
caller - Walter Cooley Jr.

No Host Food & Beverage
by Pacific Coast Catering
(no Picnicking)

Parking at All Saints School
on Carmel Valley Rd.
Free Shuttle Bus to Park
every 15 minutes
(no cars in park)

Admission
Adults $10.00
Children $5.00

Call for Reservations
624-1617

Coastal Commission to offer input on Monterey Bay Sanctuary

By DAVID LELAND

STATE COASTAL Commissioners will offer input regarding the proposed Monterey Bay Sanctuary beginning at 9 a.m. Wednesday, Oct. 10, at the Monterey Conference Center.

The Coastal Commission is one of several public agencies reviewing the Draft Environmental Impact Statement/Management Plan, prepared by The National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) regarding the proposed sanctuary.

"The Coastal Commission is a key player in that the commission will eventually have to determine that the final sanctuary is 'consistent' with California's coastal management program," said Dan Haifely, Save Our Shores project coordinator.

About 2,200 square nautical miles are being recommended by NOAA for the proposed sanctuary, which would promote resource protection, research, education and visitor use for the Monterey Bay and its underwater canyon.

If adopted, the Monterey Bay Sanctuary would become the largest of the nine sanctuaries located in the United States, according to NOAA.

The draft document played to packed houses during public hearings held last month in Monterey, Santa Cruz and Half Moon Bay.

In a Coastal Commission staff report, planners recommend that commissioners disagree with NOAA's boundary proposal and expand the area to 3,800 square nautical miles.

In the north, the boundary should extend considerably past the proposed Pescadero Point, extending up to the Gulf of the Farallones National Marine Sanctuary, according to the staff.

Only then, the report said, can the sanctuary be assured the proposed oil lease sales will not affect the marine wildlife.

In the south, the Coastal Commission staff is recomending that the boundary extend to the San Luis Obispo County line, which would guarantee protection at the Sea Otter Game Refuge.

The current southern boundary ends at Partington Point.

The staff report also recommends that a buffer zone be established between the Monterey Bay Sanctuary and the Gulf of the Farallones National Marine Sanctuary.

The staff report concludes that the sanctuary "will form a prototype model for the nation's...marine ecosystem management, research and education."

Public comment at the meeting will be taken at the Coastal Commission chairman's discretion.

Big Sur Land Trust Complete 184-acre Conservative transaction

THE BIG Sur Land Trust Oct. 1, completed a long-term conservation transaction by transferring 184 acres to the Monterey Peninsula Park District.

Located along Turner Creek and lying adjacent to the Los Padres National Forest, this acreage will be added to the 1,157-acre Mill Creek Preserve owned and managed by the park district.

Purchased in 1985 from Blythe Bower, this land will be used for limited day-use recreation according to the management plan recently completed by the park district and the Mill Creek Citizen's Advisory Committee. The Mill Creek Preserve will be open for public use after the district has obtained a special use permit from Monterey County.

Public use of this land had been opposed unsuccessfully by the Canyon's Neighborhood Association who have now lost three times in court, most recently, on Sept. 13, with the California Supreme Court refusing to hear the association's case.

The conveyance is the 50th conservation transaciton completed by the Big Sur Land Trust since its founding in 1978. A total of 8,200 acres of coastal land in Monterey County have now been preserved by the trust. With offices in Carmel, the trust is a tax-exempt, non-profit corporation with a supportive membership of 600 people.

ORDER NOW!

Pre-Publication Orders Being Accepted for a Very Special Christmas Gift!

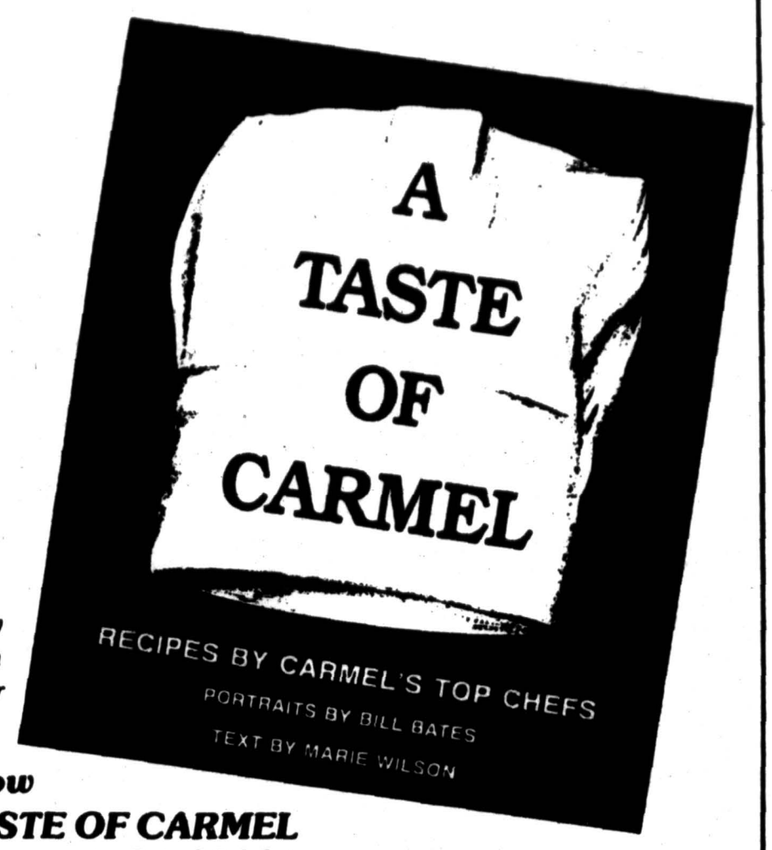
A TASTE OF CARMEL

Recipes By Carmel's Top Chefs...

Full-Page Portraits of Each Chef by Bill Bates...

Text by Marie Wilson

Bill Bates will personally dedicate and autograph each book to whomever you choose.



Clip the form below and mail to: A TASTE OF CARMEL P.O. Box 2213, Carmel, CA 93921

I would like to order.....copy(ies) of A TASTE OF CARMEL. Please dedicate the book to:.....

Enclosed is $12.50 (after November 30 $14.95) plus $2.50 shipping and handling (overseas airmail add $5.00). California residents add $1.01 sales tax per book. Make checks payable to A TASTE OF CARMEL.

Please ship to:

NAME_____

ADDRESS_____

CITY_____ **STATE**_____

ZIP_____ **PHONE( )**_____

AT THE MOUTH OF THE VALLEY

The Ultimate Connection

GTE Authorized Agent

Authorized Agent GTE Mobilnet

The GTE Mobilnet Business Club

Mr. Rescue — GTE Mobilnet Emergency Roadside Service

Carmel's New Cellular Phone Center!

SALES & SERVICE
OKI • Motorola • Panasonic
NEC • Mitsubishi

Stop by to enter our drawing for a

FREE CELLULAR PHONE

Now through October 15, 1990

THE NEW OKI 750 HANDHELD
- 200[9] MEMORY
- 5 NAMs
- 138 MIN. TALK TIME
- 18 HRS. STANDBY

Only $799.00

PANASONIC TP500 TRANSPORTABLE
- 40 NUMBER MEMORY
- 1½ HRS. TALK TIME
- 10 HRS STANDBY
- ONLY 4.2 LBS.

Only $599.00
INSTALLED (FOR MOBILE USE)

INSTALLED MOTOROLA MOBILE PHONE
WITH:
- HANDS FREE MICROPHONE
- 30 NUMBER MEMORY
- 3db ANTENNA
- 3 YEAR WARRANTY

Only $399.00

626-4321
FOR AN OFFICE OR HOME PRESENTATION

26382 Carmel Rancho Lane — HOURS: M-F 9-5, SAT 10-4 or by Appointment — FAX: 626-8222

REMEMBER WHEN????

65 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Oct. 3, 1925

FIRST NAME PSYCHOLOGY

First names are not merely inherited. They are given us as the result of a deliberate choice by parents or guardians. While we may not have much to say in the matter at the time they are bestowed, we have a good deal to say in determining the extent to which they are used in after years. If you have a "first name personality," the qualities that make men instinctively call you "Joe" or "Jim" or "Dick" instead of Mr. Brown or Senator Smith, it will not necessarily be because you consciously encourage the familiarity but because of something in your bearing that inspires friendliness.

Just as Roosevelt was "Teddy" or "T.R." to everyone, so was Stevenson "R.L.S." – not merly because Stevenson was a prolific writer but because of a the great human appeal of his work. Lincoln was "Abe" not merely because he could tell good stories, but also because of his prevailing passion for justice and liberty.

You can assume the bluff, hearty manner, but if there is no real friendship behind it someone is sure to penetrate the camouflage and expose the stiff-necked personality behind it. Such a disguise is easily penetrated – by one's family, employees, neighbors, even the casual acquaintance can discern the real personality behind a mask. But if your mind is open, your spirit tolerant, your manner gracious, people will use your first name – or even some diminutive of it – just as unconsciously as you, in turn, express your freindship in general.

50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Oct. 4, 1940

DRIVING TO FIT OUR STREETS

Having just visited the scene of a traffic accident in our village, we are constrained to remark that "something ought to be done" about our traffic conditions here. For they are not good.

They are not good because we have streets adapted to the leisurely life of our citizens and visitors persist in driving over them hell-bent for election – as though they were great boulevards of the sort of metropolis that we don't want to be.

This means danger, to motorists, to pedestrains, to children who, whether they should do so or not, sometimes play in our streets. We'd hate to see a life snuffed out because on thoroughfares when the visibility at intersections call for a 15-mile speed, people persist in driving two or three times that fast.

We don't want to advocate the cutting back of shrubbery which makes visibility low. We think a far better solution of this problem would be volumtary – or enforced-holding down of driving speed to a rate in keeping with the roads over which our cars must travel. But we ought to do something.

If we want to drive like Los Angeles people, we should adapt our streets to the Los Angeles way of driving. The alternative would seem to be to drive like Carmel people, at a speed which Carmel streets require.

25 Years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone
Oct. 7, 1965

Our Gallant Mayor Rescues Tourists Lost Among Trees

Nineteen trees, also tourists caught in a traffic jam, claimed the attention of the city council Tuesday afternoon on its monthly tree tour meeting. The unexpected traffic jam occurred at one of the most unlikely intersections in town, Torres and Tenth.

The council arrived at this location after denying Albert E. Lingert permission to cut down what he considered a hazardous 90-foot pine in front of his property on First Street. However, the council decided to allow the crown of this giant to be trimmed to lessen possibility of its being blown down in a storm.

As councilmen, city officials and the press converged in cars at Torres and Tenth, a car from Michigan carrying three young ladies drove up the steep Torres hill and found no place to go...just trees, cars and councilmen.

Mayor Herbert Blanks went to the rescue and gallantly explained to the young ladies that they were not heading for Highway One as they thought and indicated the right direction. But parked cars crowded the one exit route. Council consideration of a city tree with an advanced case of heart rot was interupted by squealing brakes as the driver of the Michigan car attempted to weave her way out without slipping backwards down the hill into another car.

The mayor went the the rescue again, extricated the young ladies' car and then found that the car behind them was occupied by lost California tourists. The Mayor headed them in the right direction, too, and the council got back to silviculture, in particular the 60-feet tree which Mrs. Egbert Schenck wished removed. The council decided that a bore test should be made to find out how badly fungus had invaded the heartwood of the tree, which although in its declining years might well grace the Eighty Acres for some years to come without endangering Mrs. Schenck's home during storms.

10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Oct. 2, 1980

HAB YOU BID WALKIN' AROUND TALKIN' LIKE DIT?

by Steve Hellman

Honk, honk, sniffle, sniffle.

It's the cold and sore throat season again.

Faces buried in handkerchiefs, Rudolf the Red Nose and a walloping business in sore throat lozenges are the tell-tale signs that the season to be sneezing has arrived.

Whole office staffs in Carmel report being waylaid by the communicable virus, and the Carmel schools confirm that attendance has taken its usual post-summer dip, drop, drip.

The conspiracy buffs cry bacteriological warfare, and each afflicted soul seeks some solace from what is a nearly unpredictable, nearly unavoidable, cursedly incurable – bug the common cold

Honk, sniffle, haCHOO.

5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone/CV outlook
Oct. 3, 1985

CARMEL AIDS STUDENT WON'T BE ATTENDING RIVER SCHOOL

A young boy with the fatal disease AIDS will not be allowed to attend River School, the Carmel Unified School District Board of Education unanimously decided Sept. 27.

Following two meetings with parents at River and Tularcitos schools last week, the board met in a closed session last Friday to discuss admittance of the boy.

Trustees' concerns are multi-fold. They want to give the boy what is called peer group experiences, but then another child who may be ill is a potential danger to the AIDS patient because the disease eliminates all normal body defense systems against illnesses.

There also is concern that the insistence that AIDS cannot be transmitted through casual contact is still not a guarantee.

In the Village of Carmel-by-the-Sea

PEBBLE · BEACH Travel
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

CRUISES
TOURS
AMTRAK
AIRLINE

626-2000 On Lincoln St., North of 6th Ave. Cortile San Remo — Court of Flags 626-2000

RSVP
Classic Apparel and Accessories
"With a Twist"
Su Vecino Ct. Dolores between 5th & 6th Carmel-by-the-Sea

EBT
Professional and Personalized Service
Estate & Personal Tax Service
Sales & Use Tax Preparation • Payroll
Financial Statements • Set Up Books
We will also come to your home or office for consultations.
ENTERPRISE BUSINESS & TAX SERVICE 373-5563

UNUSUAL
THE PEPPERCORN
Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique...The PEPPERCORN. Forget about the me-too-stores in town and uncover the creative, the practical, the unusual answers available for your household, table-top and decorative accessories needs.
• Cookware, bakeware and utensils. • Placemats, napkins and pot holders.
• Dinnerware, serveware and tableware.
• Coffee makers, grinders and tea kettles. • Greeting cards and gift wrap.
Ocean Avenue between Junipero and Mission.
THE BARNYARD
Just off Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road
The PEPPERCORN ... worth a trip!

Eastwood appeal

Continued from page 1

from Carmel Valley to Jacks Peak Park.

THE PROJECT has been in the making for more than six years, since Clint Eastwood, his former wife Maggie and James Garner deeded the land, valued at at least $2.7 million, to Monterey County specifically for senior housing.

Eastwood and Garner also gave a cash gift to save Jacks Peak Park, which Pacific Meadows abuts, several years ago.

Pacific Meadows is the largest undertaking to fall under the guidelines of the Carmel Valley Master Plan since it was adopted in 1986.

In April of 1989, the Monterey County Board of Supervisors unanimously agreed that the need for senior housing in the area outweighed potential adverse environmental impacts from the project.

During public hearings, Carmel Valley attorney Richard Rosenthal cited problems in increased traffic on Carmel Valley Road, and diminished viewshed and water.

In 1988, the board allocated 30 acre feet of water a year for the project.

While the project will be under direct management of Carmel Senior Housing, Inc., Pacific Meadows has a landlord in the Monterey County Housing Authority, which rents the acreage to the group for about $100 annually.

Del Mesa Carmel also licensed Pacific Meadows a portion of its land for sewer and water.

Those interested in further information may contact:

American Baptist Homes of the West
400 Roland Way
Oakland, CA 94621
Phone: (415) 635-7600

Price of gasoline goes up even more in September

THE AVERAGE price of a gallon of regular unleaded self-serve gasoline is $1.372, according to the September monthly survey of the California State Automobile Association (CSAA).

The auto club's survey of 600 gasoline retailers in northern and central California and Nevada shows a 6-cent-per-gallon increase in this most popular grade over the last month.

Often in past years, September saw a drop in retail gas prices with the end of summer travel demand. In 1989, for instance, the CSAA survey shows a drop of 6.7 cents in the price of regular unleaded self-serve gasoline, averaging $1.084 in September of that year.

This year, it seems concerns about the Middle East situation have outweighed the decreased demand as a price factor.

To help motorists cope with the continued price increase, CSAA suggests making 5 gallons do the work of 6 by taking simple conservation measures. Three areas of conservation would be trip planning (such as combining errands, car pooling, taking public transit), good driving techniques (such as maintaining steady speeds and avoiding idling) and car maintenance (such as keeping ignition parts in good condition and properly inflating tires).

More detailed consumer gas saving tips can be found in the 9-page AAA "Gas Watcher's Guide," available at CSAA offices, free of charge, while supplies last.

The gas price survey is conducted for CSAA by the Computer Petroleum. The monthly survey prices are averages. CSAA advises motorists to "window shop" before they have to fill up; price differences of up to 45 cents per gallon have been found between different stations.

CSAA, serving more than 3 million members in northern and central California and the state of Nevada, is affiliated with the American Automobile Association (AAA).

The first image transmitted on experimental television in the 1920s was that of the cartoon character, Felix the Cat.

LEARN CPR, PLEASE.

American Red Cross

No gain.No pain.

Keeping your weight at a moderate level may scale down your risk of heart attack. So maintain a healthy diet and lighten up on your heart.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

Help.

Our Cities.
Our Oceans.
Our Trees.
Our Towns.
Our Forests.
Our Rivers.
Our Air.
Our Mountains.
Our Plants.
Our Fishes.
Our Streams.
Our Deserts.
Our Lakes.
Our Tomorrows.

Give a hoot. Don't pollute.
Forest Service, U.S.D.A.

A CD so good, you may decide to double your deposit.

If you hurry, you can lock in a high rate on a 6-month or 1-year Deposit Plus CD at Great American. And, get this remarkable benefit too: The freedom to add to your account at the original rate, even if rates go down.

Start with as little as $2,500 (just $1,000 if you're 60 or older). During the term of your CD, you can add as much as you like up to the amount of your opening deposit.

To learn more, call 1-800-423-BANK or visit one of the offices listed below. And join over a million customers at Great American Bank. Where we've been serving families like yours for 105 years. And, where your money is insured by the FDIC, backed by the full faith and credit of the United States government. So you know that your money is safe.

Open a 6-month or 1-year Deposit Plus CD at Great American Bank today. And get a CD you can add to.

6-Month	
8.55% Annual Yield*	8.20% Rate

1-Year	
8.60% Annual Yield*	8.25% Rate

Rates shown are for balances of $10,000 or more.

*Interest is compounded daily on a 365/365 basis. The current rate is subject to change upon renewal. Maximum opening deposit is $250,000. Substantial penalty for early withdrawal. Offering rate is subject to change daily.

Great American Bank
Over a century of service.

FDIC Insured

Discover Advantage Banking at over 130 locations in California, including:
Monterey, Burney Threadgill, Manager, 316 Alvarado Street at Del Monte Avenue, in Old Monterey, 373-0171

© 1990 Great American Bank, a Federal Savings Bank

School district still seeking relief from blows to its budget

By DAVID LELAND

WHILE IT has been said that the passage of time heals all wounds, CUSD Supt. Bob Infelise has yet to find a salve for what he believes to be a critical financial blow to the district.

In fact, Infelise still fumes almost a month after the state Legislature adopted a bill penned by state Sen. Ken Maddy, allowing counties to bill school and special districts for collection and distribution of property taxes.

"You will rape the Carmel Unified School District of approximately $184,000," said Infelise in a letter to Maddy. "This will create a deficit that if carried through next year, and will force us to decimate our educational program."

CUSD Board of Trustees President Gary Gray said that the district may suffer more than others because most of its income, 76 percent, is generated from property taxes. Conversely, the Pacific Grove Unified School District only relies on property taxes for 56 percent of its budget, he said.

As possible consequences of the loss of funding, Gray cited increased class size, personnel layoffs, elimination of educational programs, inability to meet capital outlay programs and curtailment of maintenance grounds and transportation services.

The bill does not become law until Jan. 1. Until that time, activist groups statewide are working at ways to ward off possible negative affects of the measure.

One such group is Sacramento-based Association for California School Administrators (ACSA), a private 15,000-member organization composed of principals, administrators and district office workers.

"Our educational coalition is in the process of exploring a lawsuit," said Tom DeLapp, director of communications, adding that a decision will be made sometime this fall. "We really are concerned that counties are hurting."

But DeLapp said his organzation is waiting until after the Nov. 8 general election to actively pursue litigation.

Both gubernatorial candidates appear to be more sympathetic toward schools than outgoing Gov. George Deukmejian, DeLapp said.

With that in mind, DeLapp said that it is possible for the new governor to repeal the unpopular law before it takes effect in January.

"They could reach an agreement," he said. "We're urging our members not to do anything right now."

MEANWHILE, CARMEL Valley resident and local attorney Mike Stamp has taken an interest in the new law.

"They (Legislature) did this in the middle of the night with the doors closed," said Stamp, who is also considering filing a lawsuit. "It's pretty clearly a stupid law."

Stamp is one of many observers who cringe at the way the public process was manipulated by state legislators to get them off the hook during budget hearings last August.

For example, in order to adopt the new law allowing the county to levy administration fees, lawmakers repealed an existing law saying that such an action was illegal.

Indeed, a 1977 law read that "No assessor...shall charge or receive any fees or compensation for assessing, collecting, receiving, keeping or disbursing any school moneys."

Stamp said that normally legislators would repeal the previous law and adopt new measure with ample fanfare and opportuinity for public comment.

County Assessor Jack Skillicorn told *The Pine Cone that he is aware of the roughshod tactics demonstrated in Sacramento.*

"The consensus around the state from county counsels is that (the previous law) was overridden," he said. "They (legislators) do that all the time."

Skillicorn, who under the law is given the duty of computing taxes against the schools, said that assessors from statewide are currently meeting to fine-tune the measure.

ROUNDUP

Free tours offered of observatory

Free tours of the Oliver Observing Station run by the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy at Chews Ridge will be offered at 1:30 and 3:30 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 14 (weather permitting).

Reservations must be made and space is limited. To make a reservation and obtain map and instructions, call the MIRA office at 375-3220.

Founded in 1972, MIRA is one of very few independent professional observatories in the United States. MIRA's 36-inch telescope, state-of-the-art instrumentation and unusual observatory building combine to permit the rapid acquisition of high quality data. MIRA astronomers are engaged in a wide variety of projects from the study of the birth, life and death of stars, to comets sweeping through the solar system.

Design a 'sculptural vehicle'

Imagine a field of multi-colored sculpture. Combine that with the festive pageantry of a soap box derby and the surrealism of an artists' Concours d' Elegance and you have the basic elements of the First Art Day Kinetic Soap Box Derby.

Art Day festival – a day-long array of programs, demonstrations and events focusing on the arts – encourages local artists to design moving sculpture for the Kinetic Soap Box Derby, set Saturday, Oct. 20 at Monterey Peninsula College.

Participants in the race/exhibit are invited to design sculptural vehicles which will be raced down a gentle incline, with winning works selected on artistic merit as well as speed.

Entries must be manned by the artist and cannot be motorized. Artwork must be able to roll and include at least minimum steering characteristics.

Awards will be given for the fastest sculpture. Artistic winners wil be displayed in a local gallery following the contest.

Monterey County Artist's Day will include a workshop on health and safety in the arts media by Monona Rossol; a lecture and slide presentation by Jim Schietinger, videos, discussions, displays and a reception.

Entry for the Kinetic Sculpture Race is $20 and includes all of the day's events and the reception. Registration must be received by Monday, Oct. 8. Late registration is $25 at the door.

For more information abut the Kinetic Sculpture Race, call 624-7491. For information regarding Artday events, call 375-2208.

Artists invited to join fair

The Monterey/Santa Cruz County Gallery Association is now calling for artists who wish to participate in the 1990 Carmel Art Festival, set Oct. 13-14 at the Mission Ranch Cottages, Carmel.

Activities will include an outdoor arts and crafts fair featuring more than 40 arts and crafts booths, an indoor painting and sculpture exhibit, lanscape painting contest, entertainment, plus wine and food sales. For more information, send S.A.S.E. to M.S.C.C.G.A., Box 7884, Santa Cruz, CA 95061, or call 625-0351.

Jazz Festival posters shown

"All That Jazz," an exhibition of Monterey Jazz Festival posters, can be viewed at the Monterey Airport Gallery in celebration of the 33rd birthday of the world-famous jazz festival.

The show, assembled from posters in local private collections, features the work of artists and designers who each year have interpreted and heralded the event in their own way.

Among these are Earl Newman's 1974 silk-screened saxophone player, Eldon Dedini's 1964 "Dizzy for President" poster, and Batista Moon Studios' color photo posters for 1980, 1982 and '84.

The show is presented by the Art-at-the-Airport program in cooperation with Colton Hall Museum, the Monterey City Cultural Arts Commission and the Monterey Jazz Festival. The show continues through Oct. 28. Gallery hours are 8 a.m. to 10 p.m.

The Only Regional Sho

DEL M SHOPPING

MACYS • MERVYNS
LUCKY • THRIFTY
And
Over 90 Other Stores
Restaurants and Services

LOCATED AT MUNRAS AV

At 25% Off,
Our Custom Framing Sale
Is Picture Perfect.

Big or small, round or square, short or tall. No matter what size your picture, we can custom frame it perfectly. And with custom framing now on sale, you can't afford not to make your picture perfect.

DECK THE WALLS
Expressive Art and Custom Framing
Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589

Give your family a special treat a breakfast time!

Croissants
Scones
Banana
Nut Bread
Cinnamon Pretzels

DEL MONTE
Pastry Shop
PHONE ORDERS: 375-4222
1st Right Next to Lucky's

Grande Lady

Grande Lady the store for the full figured woman that has been looking for a fabulous selection of quality lingerie & under garments to fit any budget.

Indulge yourself in the largest selection of:

Bridal Sets
Teddies
Bustiers
Fancy Stockings
Merry Widows
Sensuous Lingerie
Garter Belts

Your Bridal Trousseau is not complete without a visit to Grande Lady.

We have sizes 14 and up, super sizes too.

Recieve a free gift when you enroll in our Bridal Registry.

*Ask about our Bridal Shower Parties.

1650 Del Monte Center, Monterey CA, 93940
(408) 373-4711 (across from Mervyn's)

Marie Callender's

BREAKFAST
LUNCH • DINNER

RESTAURANT
BAKERY
SPIRITS

375-9500

Smoking & non-smoking sections available.

DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY

"All the figures that have been bandied about are rough computations," he said, adding that the almost-$184,000 estimated for CUSD is fairly accurate.

Stamp said the bill overcharges districts for the amount of work it takes to compute the property assessment.

"The amount they bill you has nothing to do with the amount of labor they do," he said. "It does not cost county assessors $183,000 a year to assess the district."

There is, however a provision in the bill that allows districts to contract with a third party to assess the district.

Under that method, property owners would receive two tax bills – one from the county and one from CUSD – the amount of CUSD administration costs would be sent to the county.

Vance Baldwin, CUSD assistant superintendent, said the district is currently putting its energies into the litigating the matter.

He did not, however, rule out the possibility of hiring a less-expensive administrator to assess the district.

"That would be a creative approach that would take some work," he said. "Right now that is an idea; it's a possibility."

Voter registration deadline approaches

THE CONSOLIDATED General Election will be held on Tuesday Nov. 6, 1990. The polls will be open from 7 a.m. until 8 p.m. The deadline to register to vote in this election is Tuesday Oct. 9.

Voters may register at the Election Department located at 201 Main St. in Salinas or registration forms may be picked up at many public locations throughout Monterey County. Forms are available at post offices, city halls and public libraries.

Citizens may also call the Election Department at 647-7621 and registration forms will be mailed. Forms must be completed no later than Oct. 9, in order to vote on Nov. 6.

To be eligible to register to vote, a person must be a citizen of the United States, a resident of California, at least 18 years of age on the date of the next election, and not be in prison or on parole for the conviction of a felony. You must re-register whenever you move, change your name or wish to change your political party affiliation.

Many important issues will appear on the November ballot. Offices and measures on the November ballot include all state constitutional officers, members of the state legislature as well as 28 state ballot measures.

Run-off election for county officials including third district county supervisor, sheriff and superintendent of schools will be on the November ballot. Elections will be held in 8 Monterey County cities on Nov. 6, including Gonzales, Greenfield, King City, Marina, Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside and Soledad.

In addition to the regular elections in the Moss Landing Harbor District and the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District there will be special elections in the Paso Robles Joint Union High School District, the Pebble Beach Community Services District and the Carmel Valley Fire Protection District. Persons with questions may call the Election Department.

Toll-free number available for voter registrations

ONCE AGAIN the California Secretary of State's Office is offering citizens a chance to call toll-free from anywhere within California to request voter registration forms.

Persons who need to register to vote may call 1-800-345-VOTE and a voter registration form will be mailed to them. This year the Secretary of State is also offering a registration line in Spanish. Spanish speaking citizens may call 1-800-345-8682 to receive a registration form.

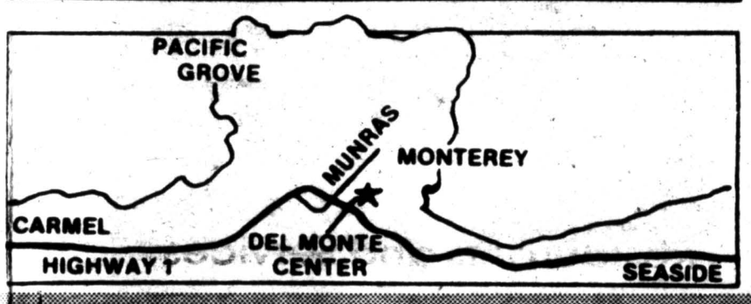
To be eligible to register to vote, a person must be a citizen of the United States, a resident of California, not in prison or on parole for the conviction of a felony and be at least 18 years of age on the date of the next election. Persons meeting the other eligibility requirements who will be 18 on or before Nov. 6, 1990 may register to vote now.

The registration deadline for the Nov. 6, 1990 General Election is Tuesday, Oct. 9.

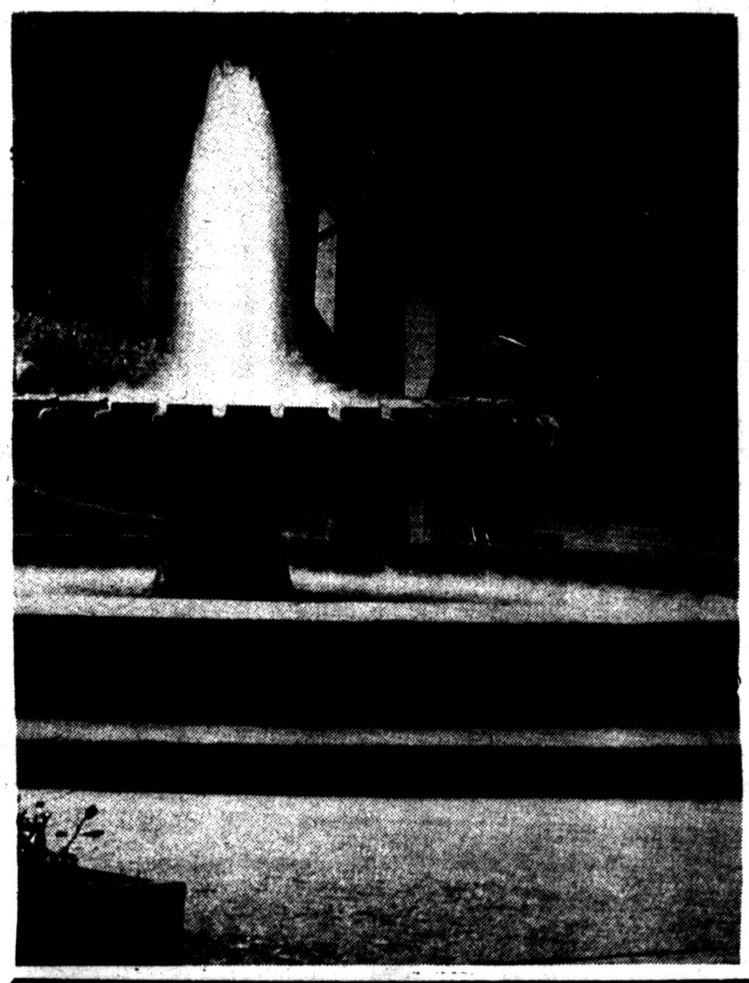
hopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

MONTE
G CENTER

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



OPEN 7 DAYS
Monday-Friday 10 a.m.-9 p.m.
Saturday 10 a.m.-7 p.m.
Sunday 11 a.m.-5 p.m.
PLENTY OF FREE PARKING



AVENUE & HIGHWAY ONE BETWEEN MONTEREY & CARMEL

Natural FOOD CENTER
"The Friendly Health Food Store"
NATURAL VITAMINS AND MINERALS
HOMEOPATHIC PRODUCTS • HERB TEAS
BOOKS • COSMETICS • GRAINS
VISA 375-2188 MasterCard
950 DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER MTRY.
BETWEEN LUCKY & THRIFTY
SECOND LOCATION IN MARINA
THE VITAMIN CONNECTION
SeaCrest Plaza, Reservation Rd. 384-9440

Auto Stereo Systems
Alarms and Cellular Phones
GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE
D.C. Auto Sound
CELLULAR
Del Monte Shopping Center 649-8600

Skinny's
MORE THAN JUST FROZEN YOGURT.
Try our Delicious
ORIENTAL SALAD
Served with Ann How's Oriental Salad Dressing...made from Soybean Oil, Honey, Sesame Oil, Vinegar, Soy Sauce, Water, Sesame Seeds & Spices
Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-7 • Sun. 11-5
484 DEL MONTE CENTER • 372-0202

"1-STOP SERVICE"
Exceptional Quality
3½x5 Glossy
1-Hour Photo Processing
•
Same Day Reprints
4x6 Prints Available
90 Minute Enlargements
•
Prints From Slides
Original Photographs Copied
Passports
AGFA
Monterey/Marina
ONE HOUR PHOTO
Del Monte Shopping Center Monterey
(Next to Lucky's 372-2637
Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina 384-7224

Just 4 Funwear
Silkscreening & Lettering
Athletic Uniforms
Lettering & Numbers
Custom Silkscreening
Family Sportswear
Souvenir Shirts
Jackets & Hats
Group Discounts Available
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK
Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-7 • Sun. 11-5
375-1579
DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • MONTEREY

the Write STUFF
(Located between Macys & Mervyns)
DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • 373-5414

COAST & COUNTRY

659-4536

By Barbara March

Watcha' got cookin'?

THE SECOND annual Taste of Carmel, held recently at The Highlands Inn and billed as "A Night of Magic," featured mimes, a juggler and a magician.

Did you ever ask a mime his name? A quick mental inventory of his repertoire crosses his pancaked face as he decides on the necessary theatrics. He runs down his mental menu: engage in a quick round of charades, spell it out with white-gloved fingers, defer to a nearby juggler who talks, turn and mumble a name to the columnist or then spell it out on a notepad and chance that she can read the gloved handwriting.

What more can we say? Mimes **Robert Colter** and **Robert Basgall** wordlessly welcomed guests to the Highlands Inn with an unobtrusive twist on the usual greeting and, later, Basgall delighted young **Andrew Armanasco** with a "name that card" game in a universal language of expression and fun that both clearly understood.

Magic may have been the theme, but the taste treats were the stars.

Oysters on the half-shell, barbecued spareribs, grilled marinated rock shrimp, crab cakes, salmon cakes, roasted eggplant with roasted peppers, ravioli and tortellini, pate, lots of salmon and smoked duck enticed roving tasters.

Even the restaurateur/chefs got into it, enjoying morsels from each other's tables. **Francoise De Poorter** from Casa Bella delicately served pate with continental flair but thought the finger-lickin' spare ribs from Toots Lagoon were the most exotic. She claimed there's nothing to compare them to in France.

Daniel Alioti, new owner of L'Escargot, presided over platters of salmon and at the same time raved about the antispasto served by **Didier Dutertre,** chef de cuisine at Casanova. Antipasto at Casanova is a vegetarian's dream. Billed as northern Italian and southern French, it's organic, no cholesterol added.

Host Chef **Brian Whitmer** of the Highlands Inn, assisted by the California Market's **Karen Estuey,** dished up three varieties of mouth-watering cakes: crab, salmon and mushroom/corn.

The decorations could be described as contempo-magic; moonbeams and twinkling stars. Speculation on a theme for next year prompted a '90s response. "Recycle those stars for a Hollywood theme. Or better yet, how about a Hawaiian motif? All those bunsen burners at full flame make for a steamy setting." Aloha shirts optional.

Genie Houdini, third generation sleight of hand artist, mingled with the crowd, pulling tricks out of her deep pockets for one-on-one prestidigitation. Favorites were the crazy man's handcuffs, and families of bunnies that appeared out of thin air.

Ventana chef **Peter Anthony Charles** didn't have much room to work, but his grilled, marinated rock shrimp, served over spinach panne pasta sizzled with flavor.

Anything goes at a tasting. Chef **Orlan Marcus** of The Beach & Tennis Club went all out and created a new dish for the event. Mistaken for dessert, Marcus' pineapple pinwheels were a gastronomic reward for those bold enough to sample.

"I get a lot of questions about them," Orlan explained. "I want to show the creativity of the Pebble Beach chefs. **John Romana,** my assistant, and I spent the last 24 hours preparing for tonight."

Preparing what? Smoked duck, marinated in cognac, cured in green tea, and dressed with dehydrated cherry and pineapple came together in a four-star dish worthy of the Pebble Beach Resorts.

Beach Club members, watch for Orlan's pinwheels, they're scheduled for a holiday debut. But don't expect to see this dish in the recipe column in *Nautilus,* The Beach Club newsletter, it would take a book to tell the whole story.

Carmel artist **Bill Bates** captured the essence of at least 60 willing subjects. Watch for Bates' originals appearing on office and reception area walls around town.

Sole mousseline was on the menu at the La Playa table, but Executive Chef **Bryan Carr** and Pastry Chef **Pamela Baumgart** had time on their hands. Their dish was so popular that they ran out halfway through the evening.

Also firing up their bunsen burners, were Anton & Michel, Creme Carmel, Diana's, Flaherty's Guiliano's, The Pine Inn, Silver Jones and Ventana.

Wines were donated by Ventana Vineyards.

David Armanasco warmed up his auction audience with a grand entrance as The Phantom of the Opera, a popular theme this season, and then cajoled, enticed and embarrassed bidders into raising their hands.

"You gotta believe," he implored in a TV-preacher's call to arms, and hands went up. **Joyce Underdown** opted for the Presidential Treatment at Highlands Inn; two nights in the Presidential Suite. **Ted Leidig** was high man for the week-long Hawaiian Holiday. Master of ceremonies Armanasco "put his money where his mouth is" when he was the low and only bidder on the two night stay at La Playa Hotel's Cottages. **Karen Hunter's** business development package went to **Judy Jordan** of Koala Blue.

Sounds like fun doesn't it? It was also a sell-out. Chairperson **LuAnn Sullivan-Meador** and her hard-working staff crunched the numbers and report that the event made $17,000 for the Carmel Business Assocation, with a portion going to the FOCUS group at Carmel High School.

Case by Case

MOST EVENTS on the social calendar that involve food and wine credit a winery with donating cases and cases. Local wineries are hit up for donations on a regular basis. How do they handle all these requests?

Continued of page 17

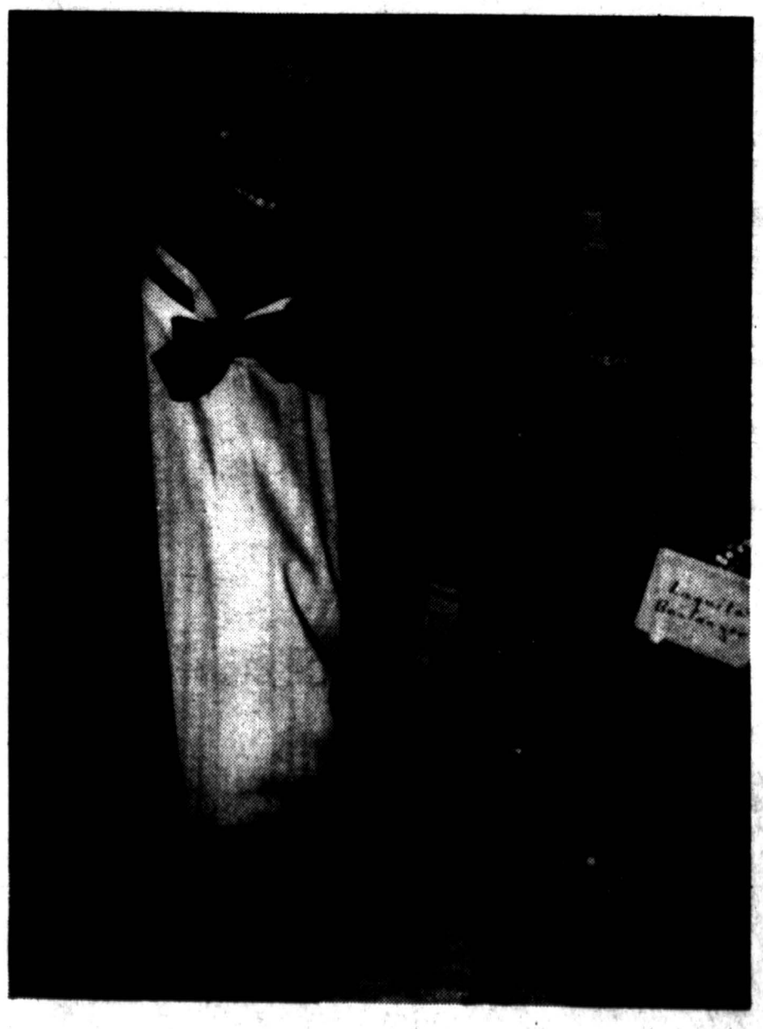
ARTIE EARLY was greeted with a bouquet of roses and the news that she had been selected the Woman of the Year by the Monterey/Pacific Grove Quota Club at a luncheon held recently at The Whaler in Monterey. (Chris Hulse photo.)

WHO'S THE lady behind the mask? LuAnn Sullivan-Meador, chairperson for A Night of Magic, with committee member Michael Dach of KBOQ.

LOOKS LIKE Andrew Armanasco has stumped mime Robert Basgall at Taste of Carmel at Highlands Inn.

TOOTS LAGOON manager Dave Lang, encouraged by brother-in-law Michael O'Reilly, served up a plate of ribs to Michelle Glidder.

JUGGLER-CYCLIST Peter Dragula and mime Robert Colter welcomed guests to the Highlands Inn for the second annual Taste of Carmel presented by the Carmel Business Association. (Chris Hulse photos.)



PETERSON CONWAY and Laquita Boulanger of Conway of Asia exercised their option and wore formal attire to the Taste of Carmel event.

Coast & Country

Continued from page 16

Connie Winners, in charge of sales and marketing for Ventana Vineyards explains, "We get more requests for donations every year and there are state and federal regulations on how much wine we can give away. In general, we screen requests on an individual basis and are in the process of developing criteria for eligibility. Where the event is held, who the group is, and the cause are all taken into consideration."

Local wineries ae asked for donations on a daily basis but their generosity is sometimes taken for granted. Do all the donors return the favor with the appropriate thanks?

Fiesta

NORMALLY, TOURISTS visiting the Carmel Mission Basilica wander through the gardens and courtyard imagining what it was like when the mission was the social hub of the early California community.

The 26th Fiesta de San Carlos Borromeo brought the sights and sounds of the Spanish founders back to life with mariachi music and Mexican folk dancing.

More than 60 modern-day peddlers lined the mission cloisters selling holiday gift items, jewelry, and hard-to-find items such as stuffed llamas, earring organizers, and quillows. Quillows? Peter Jennings, take note; there were also large clam shells with an exact likeness of the Lone Cypress painted on them. Ole!

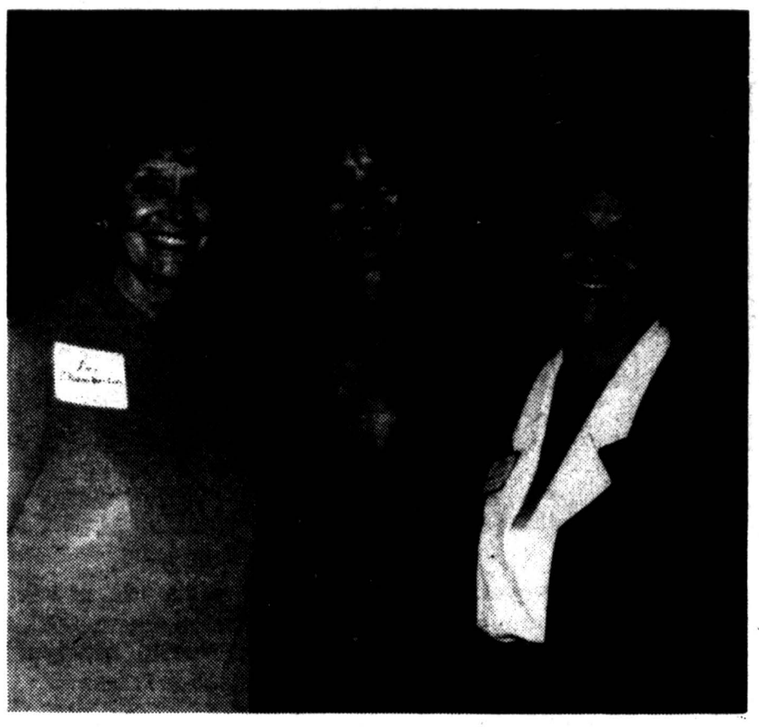
Shalom

MISS THOSE great blintzes and hot pastrami that you left behind in the big city? For a quick cholesterol hit, plan to go to the Jewish Food Festival this coming Sunday, Oct. 7.

Continued on page 18

GENIE HOUDINI'S sleight of hand captured Nancy Broderick's attention during A Night of Magic at the Highlands Inn.

DANIEL ALIOTTI (left), proud new owner of L'Escargot, with his sister-in-law and brother, Cesca and Ron Aliotti. Ron is an important part of the business. He's a local fisherman and delivers fresh seafood to L'Escargot regularly.



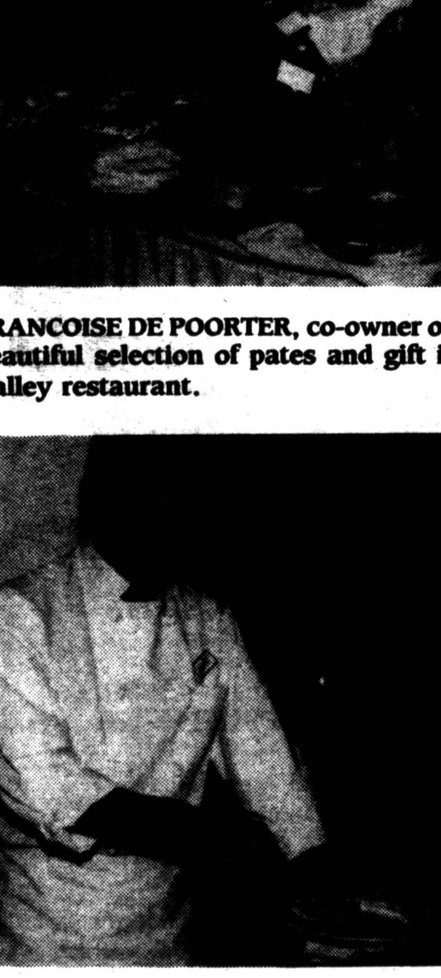
LEE CHAMBERLIN and Barbara Simmons extended a warm Carmel Business Association welcome to Pat Miniaci (left to right), of Monterey County Bank.

THE HANDSOME Suttons (left to right), Jeff, Nancy, and Merv, at the Taste of Carmel fund-raiser at Highlands Inn.

FRANCOISE DE POORTER, co-owner of Casa Bella, brought a beautiful selection of pates and gift items from the Carmel Valley restaurant.

CARMEL MISSION parishioner Mary Kay Teresa sold raffle tickets in the center of festivities at the Carmel Mission Fiesta. (Will Wallace photos.)

CARMEL MISSION Kiwanis member Barbara Hamilton donates time to the Fiesta every year.



DENNIS LEVETT can't wait to sink his teeth into one of the succulent lamb chops prepared by Konrad Halldorsson of Diana's at the Plaza.

Davi Geyer & Marilyn Uribe

BEAUTIFUL ROOMS BEGIN AT
DESIGN & INSTALLATIONS UNLIMITED

25% SAVINGS
Custom Bedspreads, Draperies and more...by Fabricut
We have lots of FREE decorating advice to assist you! And, at the same time, SAVE 25% on fabric, lining and labor.
HURRY! SALE ENDS OCTOBER 31ST!

DESIGN & INSTALLATIONS UNLIMITED
Mission St. between 4th & 5th • Village Court • Carmel • 626-3452
Mon.-Fri. 9-5, Sat. By Appt. MEMBERS IFDA

Hilda's Woolen
Sweaters & Coats

Natural, water repellant,
soil resistant
Easy to care for.

HILDA
OF ICELAND

Coast & Country

Continued from page 17

Marcia Kelly, of Congregation Beth Israel in Carmel Valley, lists a tempting menu. "Knishes, chopped liver, blintzes, chicken soup with matzoh balls, and hot pastrami. Most items are available to go and to avoid a poarking problem, there will be a free shuttle every 10 minutes from Carmel Middle School to the Congregation."

Michael Robbins and **Leslie Williams,** known to local audiences as Tevye and Golda from the recent Forest Theatre Production of *Fiddler on the Roof,* will provide entertainment. Congregation Beth Israel is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road. Admission $2 for adults, $1 seniors and children over 12.

Watch out

FOR THOSE of you who loved the **Clint Eastwood** movie, *Pink Cadillac,* now you can relive your favorite scene at the Pink Cadillac Party! Presented by the Carmel Youth Center Board of Directors. Friday, Oct. 5. For information call **Ave Lallos,** 624-1645.

THERE'S JUST one week left to see "Coral Reefs Beneath the Surface," **Lovell** and **Libby Langstroth's** collection of photographs of coral reef communities. Currently on display at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History.

Traveler's Advisory

LOS ANGELES seems to us to be the center of disorder. The San Diego Freeway doesn't really go to San Diego, Anaheim is not a suburb and the Los Angeles Rams don't play football in their hometown. Which, when it all runs together, doesn't make much sense.

But, believe it or not, there are some attractions down there that make the effort of sorting it all out worthwhile. With that in mind, here are some tips on what to see after you've seen Mickey Mouse.

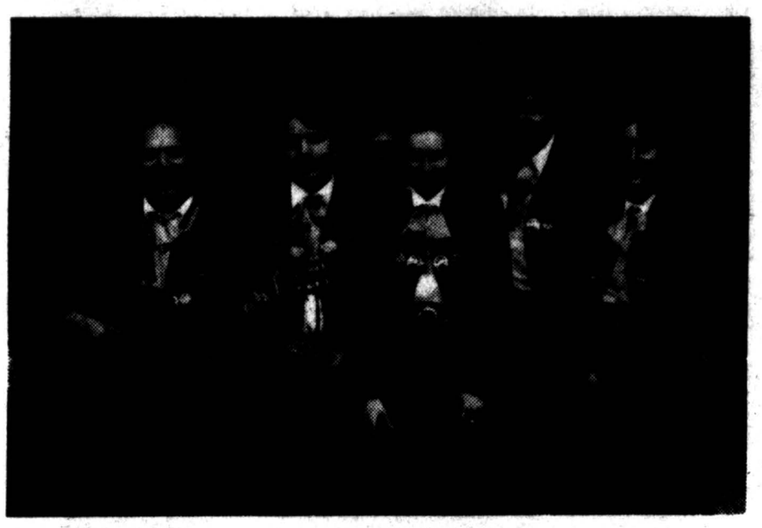
Tip One: If you have children and want to cut costs while celebrating Disneyland's birthday, stay at the Pan Pacific (formerly the Emerald of Anaheim). Teenagers packing Macburgers up the elevator are a strong hint that this hotel is ideal for the family. You can walk next door to the Disneyland Hotel's sights and sounds.

Tip Two: Take an adult break and ride Amtrak 33 minutes south to San Juan Capistrano and visit the mission. It's calm relief from the pace of thrill rides and freeways, which can be one in the same. While you're there, check out the adobe tour.

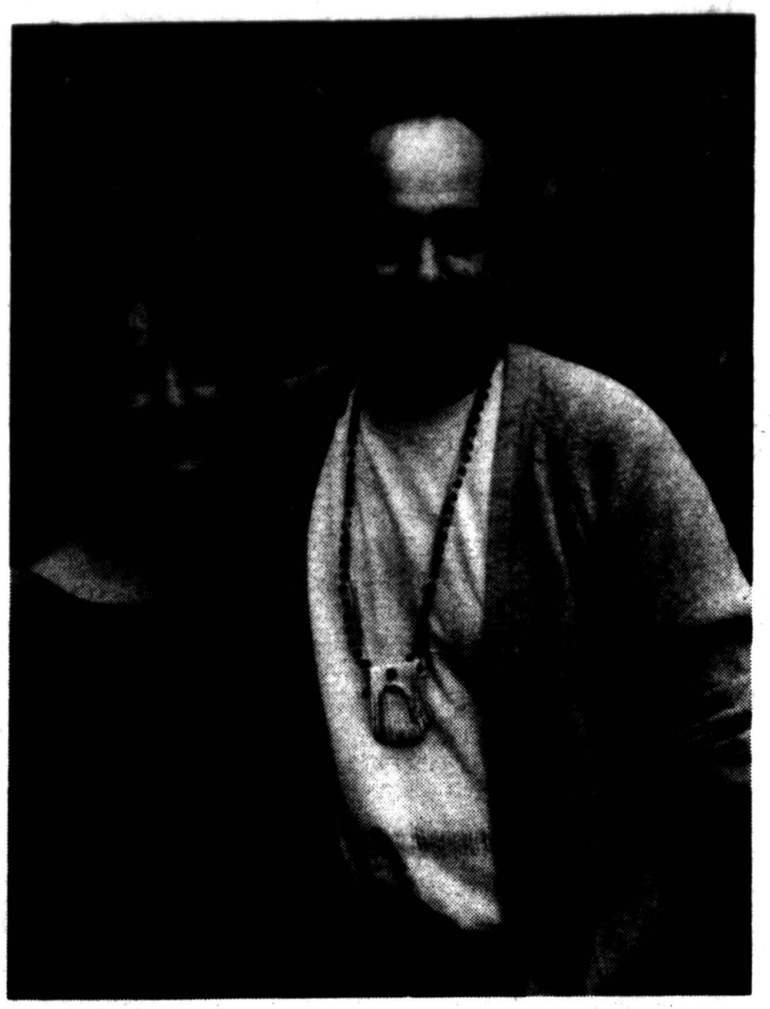
Tip Three: Six miles out of LAX in Redondo Beach is a super getaway hotel called Portofino Inn. Completely redone after the January '88 storm that nearly took it to sea, the Portofino is casual plush and intimate. Rooms are Pacific side or overlooking the yacht harbor. Business travelers will like the rates and two-line telephone for lap-top or fax.

Tip Four: If you must go to Hollywood, stop by the Roosevelt Hotel for the flavor of the early Oscar dinner nights and the wonderful lobby decor. And, there's an original David Hockney in the swimming pool. Then, dine or wine at Yamashiro's up the hill. The view makes everything else a bonus.

Tip Five: So you don't have a horse and you can't stand Westerns. We've got news for you. You're going to love the Gene Autry Western Heritage Museum. It's adjacent to the L.A. Zoo and should be mandatory for everyone to visit. Collections range from original Remington and Russell paintings to (yes) the saga of the Western Movie.



A FEW of the members of the peninsula-based Mariachi Mixtlan gathered for a photo at the Carmel Mission Fiesta (left to right): Juan Fernandez, Felix Rodriguez, Martin Alcantar, Suzanna Contreras, Albert Lambert and Isabel Teresa.



ARTIST JOHNNY Apodaca and Charlene Mitchell of Pacific Grove are preparing for Johnny's Oct. 5 art opening at Portofino Cafe in PG. The show, titled "Brush with Nature," features three plein-air artists, Johnny, Cheryl Trotter and Lou Ebert.

MONTEREY PINES Skilled Nursing Facility residents and volunteers enjoyed the entertainment at the Carmel Mission Fiesta (left to right, standing): Troy Wallace, Florence Miller and Zora Martin, (seated), Dr. Norine Haven and Mrs. Signa Meeker.

A Design Team

Flooring • Wall Coverings
Window Treatments
Bedspreads • Pillows • Headboards

Call us today for a COMPLETE DESIGN PACKAGE

We're simply the best!

Gordon Carpets
310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove
372-0521 • Open Sat. 10-4

Take a load off your heart.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

Dianne Sites Caprio, D.D.S.
FAMILY DENTISTRY

Announces the opening of her practice

Member of the American Dental Association
and the Academy of General Dentistry

(408) 372-6304 Sat. Appts. Available
969 Pacific Street, Monterey, CA 93940

ONE STOP POSTAL & BUSINESS SERVICES

MAIL MART
MON.-FRI. 8:30-5:30, SAT. 9-3, SUN. 11-3

GUARANTEED FREE PARKING
In Back of Store!

Packing • Crating • Copies • Private Mail Boxes
Gift Wrapping • Packaging Supplies • Office Supplies
Shipping • UPS • Airborne • Federal Express • FAX
Laminating • Rubber Stamps • Personalized T-Shirts
Passport photos • U.S. Postage stamps here!

MAIL MART COUPON
15% OFF Personalized Christmas & Business Cards
Large Selection!
Exp. 10/10/90 • One coupon per customer

MAIL MART COUPON
5¢ Photo Copies
8½" x 11", 20-lb. bond • One side, white only
Min. 5 copies per original • W/coupon
Exp. 10/10/90 • One coupon per customer

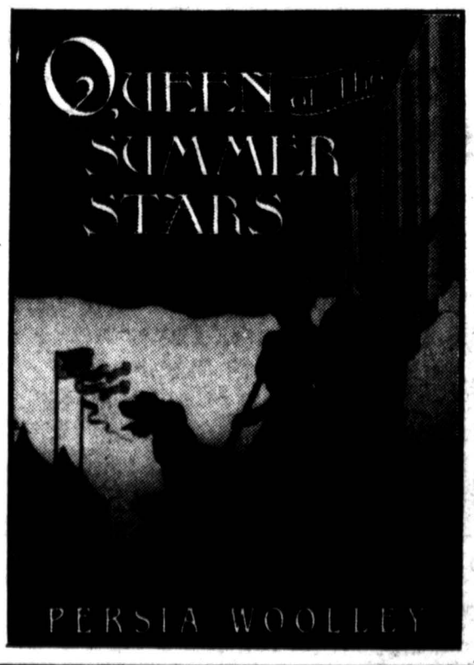
MAIL MART COUPON
$1.00 OFF Each FAX Transmission
Includes one call in continental USA
Exp. 10/10/90 • One coupon per customer

PERSONALIZED T-SHIRTS
Exclusively in Carmel!
NEW CANON COLOR LASER COPIER
A new innovation in digital full color & plain paper copying.
WHILE-U-WAIT!

PRIVATE MAIL BOXES
$5 PER MONTH (UP TO 12 MONTHS)
Receive UPS shipments, call in for mail, suite number on your address, our FAX number on your business cards.
ALL INCLUDED

Located in Carmel on Dolores between 5th & 6th
624-4900 - FAX 624-2505

The Whole Life Center
presents
A Lecture by Arthurian Expert



Persia Woolley will discuss her research and writing of Arthurian novels during the Whole Life Center's Monday Evening Lecture Series. *Queen of the Summer Starts* is her second volume that mixes legend and history to create a vivid new Camelot seen through the eyes of King Arthur's Queen Guinevere.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 8TH
7:00 P.M.
Admission $5.00

Thunderbird
624-1803
In The Barnyard off Hwy. One btwn. Carmel Valley & Rio Rds.

FIRE LOG

Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

Saturday, Sept. 22

1:11 p.m. Highlands Drive and Highway 1; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

5:06 p.m. San Jose State Beach and Highway 1; injury accident, patient taken to Community Hospital.

8:34 p.m. Eighth and Mountain View; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Sunday, Sept. 23

5:17 a.m. Ribera Road, Carmel Highlands; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

7:02 a.m. Carmel Hills Drive and Flanders; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

12:18 p.m. Ocean and Casanova; medical emergency, ambulance canceled en route.

4:44 p.m. Mission and Fifth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

4:55 p.m. Fire Station; first aid rendered, patient released in own care.

9:55 p.m. Lobos and Fourth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:27 p.m. Hacienda Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Monday, Sept. 24

4:23 p.m. Highway 1 and Carpetner; injury accident, patient taken to Community Hospital.

7:48 p.m. Highway 1 and Ocean Avenue; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

10:35 p.m. Camino Real and 10th; residential fire alarm activation caused by steam from shower. No fire.

Tuesday, Sept. 25

9:17 a.m. Sixth and San Carlos; fire alarm activation, no apparent reason for alarm found.

10:07 a.m. San Carlos and 12th; report of wires down. Telephone wires pulled down by passing truck. Pacific Bell notified.

11:25 a.m. Highway 1 and Ocean Avenue; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

1:07 p.m. Dolores and Vista; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Wednesday, Sept. 26

2:03 p.m. Guadalupe and Ocean; report of wires down. MPTV Cable notified.

6:06 p.m. South Carmel Hills Drive; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Thursday, Sept. 27

12:09 a.m. Junipero and Eighth; medical emergency, patient take to Community Hospital.

4:20 a.m. Lincoln and Seventh; fire alarm activation, unable to determine reason. No fire.

6:21 a.m. Del Mesa Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Friday, Sept. 28

4:20 a.m. Ocean Avenue and Hatton; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

8:01 a.m. Carmel Valley Road and Carmel Rancho Boulevard; injury accident, unable to locate accident.

11:33 a.m. Carmel Rancho Boulevard and Carmel Rancho Lane; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

4:51 p.m. Carmel Valley Road at Carmel Middle School; medical emergency, unable to locate.

Do it out of respect for the dead. And the living.

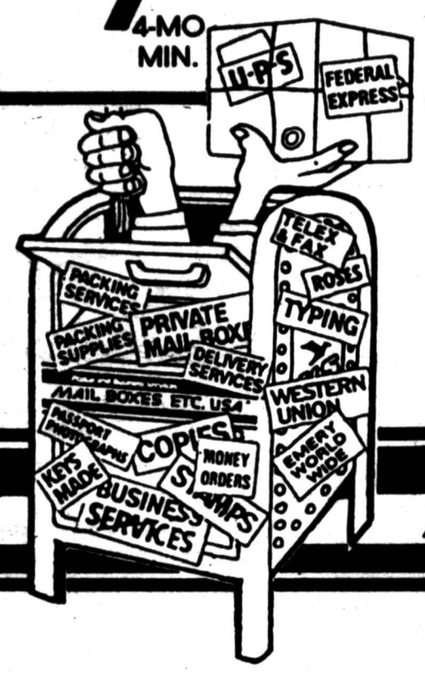
THE AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION MEMORIAL PROGRAM.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service.

MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE
STREET ADDRESS
$7.50 MONTH
4-MO MIN.



We Pack... Mail & Ship!
UPS • DHL
Federal Express • US Postal
Packaging & Mailing Supplies
FAX Sending & Receiving
Notary • Word Processing
Western Union
Rubber Stamps • Business Cards
Business Stationary & Forms
• OPEN SATURDAYS •

Postal and Business Services
MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®

"You'll ♥ our service!"

CARMEL
225 Crossroads Center
625-2800
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-6

CARMEL VALLEY
316 Mid-Valley Center
625-5574
Mon.-Fri. 9-5:30 • Sat. 10-5

PACIFIC GROVE
Forest & Prescott
372-4849
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-5

THINGS TO THINK ABOUT
by Les the Barber of Carmel
Since 1972

THE ONLY WAY TO HAVE A FRIEND
is to be one.

"Hair is the halo of the mind"
Hair cutting by appt. 625-1888

GEPETTO'S

GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP
Creative Toys for Growing and Learning
Dolores St. btwn. Ocean Ave. & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
(408) 625-1468

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES
Handmade Teddy Bears Dolls & Collectibles For All Ages
208 The Crossroads Center • Carmel
(408) 625-6162
THE CROSSROADS

BURBERRYS FINE FOODS

BURBERRYS
FINE FOODS
Now available at Surf'n Sand!

Burberrys of London, Britain's leading exporter of luxury fashion items, presents timeless food classics — both individual items & gift packs.

Other fine gifts & housewares at Surf'n Sand:
Handpainted Ceramic Pitchers, Pots & Vases

100% Cotton Afghans, Woven Rugs, Placemats Aprons & towels

Beachwood Kitchen Utensils

Come in & see all our newly arrived gift items

SURF'N SAND
YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE
Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

American Traditional and Country

Country Farm Table
36x54 (With one 18" Leaf)
Sugg. Ret. $1070
$699
A blend of country styling and tile make this table unique. It comfortably seats eight and features a sculptured apron with large farm legs. Available in oak or maple. Made in America. 10-year warranty.

Large selection of other tile & solid oak tables available at similar savings.

MON.-SAT. 10-5:30
MUM'S PLACE
SUNDAY 12-5
206 17th St. Downtown Pacific Grove • 372-6250

The Place for Better Living!
Vitamins • Homeopathic Supplements
Fresh Organic Vegetables
Food Items • Cosmetics

"Distributor center of
Vital-18
100% natural path to
weight control & energy"

A VOTRE SANTÉ
Carmel Health Shop

625-1262

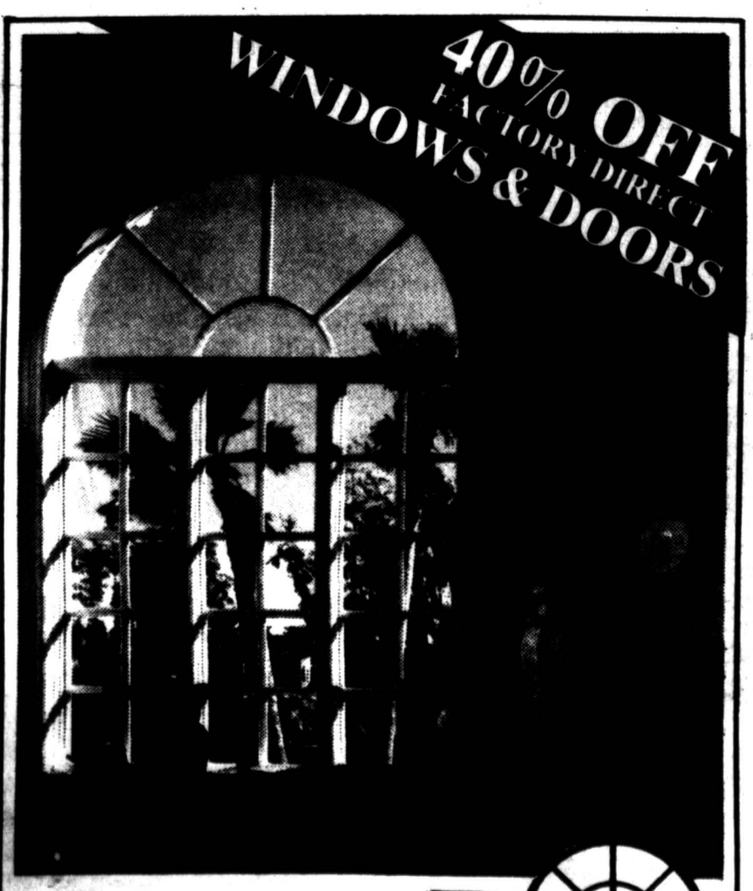
San Carlos btwn. 7th & Ocean • Carmel

DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL
975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109
MAYFLOWER HOTEL
DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY
NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA. COFFEE OR WINE
BUT LOW NO FRILL RATES
50-60 SGL/**60-80** DBL
SUITES FROM **100**
• KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE
(415) 673-7010
FAX #415-673-9590
• 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS
• 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE
• CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DIST.
TRY US

A Gift & Home Decor Shoppe of Timeless Tradition

THE WOODENICKEL
Set in Country & Victorian Color Coordinated Areas
529 Central Ave., Pacific Grove, 408-646-8050 Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10:00-5:30/Sun. 12:00-5:00

40% OFF
FACTORY DIRECT
WINDOWS & DOORS



French Doors, Double Hung Windows, Casement Windows, Sliding Doors, Awning Windows...and more!

POZZI WOOD WINDOWS

Pete Albers • 626-3027

CHS Sports Wrap

Varsity Football

The Carmel High Padres remain undefeated after four games with their win over Alisal High (34-12) last Saturday (9/28).

Mark Fanderl had an excellent game both offensively as a running back and defensively as a strong safety. Mario Bertolucci continued his fine play at quarterback by completing 10 passes in 13 attempts for 144 yards. Tony Spagna picked up an Alisal punt blocked by teammate Mike Herro and ran for a touchdown in one the most exciting plays of the game.

Great blocking in the line was displayed by Dominic Petrocelli, Chris Cannon, Jon Shoemaker, Forest Aldrich, and Sean McDonald. The Padres celebrated their first home league victory in 3-1/2 years with an after-game shower for head coach Craig Johnston and his assistantss Mike Kelley, Mark Spindler, Bill Swift, and Matteo Macaluso.

The Padres visit Robert Louis Stevenson in Pebble Beach on Saturday (10/6) with game times at 11:45 a.m. (JV) and 2 p.m. (V).

Junior Varsity Football

The Carmel JV football squad won a good game over Alisal (12-0) behind a 43-yard punt return touchdown by Donovan McComb and a Matt Travaille pass to Kyle Koontz who scrambled 30 yards for a score. Travaille completed six of eight passes on the day. Lance Thompson had a good game also as offensive and defensive tackle. Defensively, Brian Odello was excellent in his first start as a linebacker, and Cho Prasert played outstanding as both a guard and linebacker. Alisal passes were intercepted by Matt Murphy and Eric Eyerman.

Freshman Football

The CHS frosh lost to powerful Alisal team (42-0). The smaller squad of inexperienced players is improving each week as they look for their first victory. The offense did well in the first half but tired during the second as most are required to play offense and defense. The coaches praised Ryan Gilman and Sam Melton for outstanding play in both directions.

Other bright spots for Carmel were Josh Butte, Kash Kehl, and Matt Goldman. The team also wished to thank Cal and Toni Jepson for the team barbecue.

Since Stevenson School has no frosh team, the Padres will host Hollister today (10/4) at 3:45 p.m. at Carmel's Bardarson Field. Admission for this contest is free.

Water Polo

Carmel's Water Polo team lost its league opener (17-7) against Salinas High on Tuesday (9/5). Bryan Langley led the Padres with three goals, followed by Derek Johnson with two. Forest Melton and Robert Allaire each scored a goal.

Salinas reacted quickly to turnovers and counter-attacked several times so fast as to create some "man-up" scoring situations. The JV team lost to Salinas (16-2) as well.

Later that week CHS placed sixth out of 10 teams in the Watsonville Tournament (9/28) and (9/29) with two wins and three losses. The best Padre game was their loss (12-10) to eventual tournament champs Mountain View High School. Carmel also lost a close game to Watsonville (12-11 in overtime), and lost to Menlo (10-2). The Carmel victories came over Santa Cruz High (9-6) and Reno (9-3). Scores for Carmel for the tournament were Derek Johnson (14), Bryan Langley (12), Mark Roth (7), Robert ALlaire (5), and Forrest Melton (4).

Volleyball

Carmel's volleyball team dropped matches this past week to Notre Dame and consistent league powerhouse King City. Despite slipping to one win and two losses in league play, both the varsity and frosh/soph teams continue to play with enthusiasm and determination. Marni Marasco, Yvonne Leavitt, and and Jodi Miller turned in especially strong performances. The frosh/soph team was led by Bridget Bohnen and Holly Chiappe. Both teams travel to Gonzales (10/2) and Santa Catalina (10/4).

Girl's Tennis

The Carmel tennis team takes an overall 2-4 and a 2-1 league record into its match with Santa Cruz. This year's doubles teams are Ali Daniels and Aimee Reeder, Navarre Bautista and Amy Tarantino; and Elizbeth Hill and Stephanie Archimbaud. Next week, Coach Chaney reveals the up-and-coming Junior Varsity stars...

Girls' Swimming and Diving

The Padre girls swimming and diving team opened its season with a 145-30 victory over visiting Hollister. Double winners for Carmel included senior JoEllen Van Zander (200 and 500 freestyle), junior Cristin Clack (200 IM and 100 backstroke), and freshman Tisha Satow with CCS Championship qualifying times in both the 100 butterfly and 100 breaststroke.

Single event winners were Lauren Johnson (50 freestyle), Lauren Humiston (diving), and Jennifer Johnson (100 freestyle). The medley relay team of Desiree Castro, Erica Murray, Tisha Satow, and Cristin Clack won the medley relay with a CCS qualifying time.

The Padres also won a largely uncontested junior varsity meet (134-13). The CHS team hosts Salinas on Tuesday (10/2), North Salinas on Thursday (10/4), and travels to Saint Francis Invitational on Saturday (10/6) in Mountain View. Home meets begin at 3:30 p.m. and admission is free.

Cross Country

Last Thursday (9/27) the Carmel Cross Country team competed in a tri-meet against York School and Alisal High School. Will Allan was second overall in the boy's varsity and Sean Woolley placed first in the boy's junior varsity. Heather Andrews won first place in the girls' varsity. The team competes again on Thursday (10/4) in a tri-meet with Robert Louis Stevenson and King City at RLS. On Saturday the varsity squad travels to Stanford University for the Stanford Invitational.

Sports This Week:

Thursday (10/4)	
Frosh football vs. Hollister	3:45 p.m.
Swimming vs. North Salinas	3:30 p.m.
Tennis at Santa Catalina	3 p.m.
Cross Country at RLS	3:30 p.m.
Volleyball at Santa Catalina	4 p.m.
Saturday (10/6)	
JV football at RLS	11:45 a.m.
Varsity football at RLS	2 p.m.
Swimming at Saint Francis	All day
Tuesday (10/9)	
Tennis vs. Pacific Grove	3 p.m.
Volleyball vs. Pacific Grove	4 p.m.
Swimming vs. Santa Catalina	3:30 p.m.
Water polo vs. Hollister	3:30 p.m.
Thursday (10/11)	
Tennis at RLS	3 p.m.
Volleyball at RLS	4 p.m.
Cross country (four-way meet) vs. Gonzales, Notre Dame, Palma	3:30 p.m.

L	O	B	O	S		T	A	L	C		A	P	S	E	S		T	E	S	T
A	N	A	M	E		O	R	E	L		L	O	T	T	O		O	S	L	O
T	A	L	I	A		L	I	N	E		D	E	A	R	B	R	U	T	U	S
K	I	S	S	M	E	K	A	T	E		E	T	T	E		A	P	E	R	S
E	R	A	T		G	I	S		S	A	R	A	S		O	D	E	S	S	A
			R	A	R	E			E	L	M	S		A	L	I	E			
			E	M	E	N	D	S		F	A	T	A	L	V	I	S	I	O	N
S	A	L	S	A	S		I	L	E		N	E	R	V	E			S	P	A
A	N	I	S		S	H	E	A	R	S		R	E	A	R		A	C	E	D
G	I	M	M	E		I	G	N	A	C	E				A	N	K	A	R	A
	M	E	I	R		D	O	G	S	O	F	W	A	R		E	I	R	E	
M	A	R	N	E	R				E	N	L	I	S	T		E	L	I	T	E
I	L	I	E		U	T	A	H		E	A	S	I	E	R		L	O	T	S
S	I	C			R	E	N	E	E		T	E	D		A	N	I	T	A	S
C	A	K	E	S	A	N	D	A	L	E		D	E	A	C	O	N			
		M	I	L	D			D	I	S	C				L	I	N	G		
R	O	B	I	N	S		H	A	S	T	A		A	I	L		F	L	O	E
A	B	A	T	E		D	E	C	I		S	A	D	C	Y	P	R	E	S	S
W	E	S	T	W	A	R	D	H	O		B	A	L	I		L	O	M	A	N
L	A	T	E		B	A	D	E	N		A	R	E	A		U	S	A	G	E
S	H	E	D		A	M	A	S	S		H	E	R	S		S	T	Y	E	S

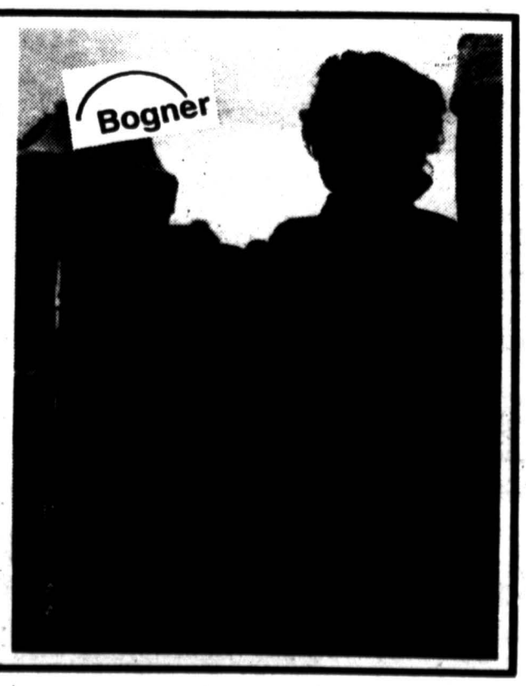
Where's the Beef?
AT
BUD'S TOO

RENALDI...
The Difference Between Dressed and Well Dressed.

JUST ARRIVED...Bogner's Fall Women's Collection

RENALDI d'ITALIA
WHERE STYLE IS ALWAYS IN FASHION

461 Alvarado St., Monterey • 372-0669



Heart Attack. Fight it with a Memorial gift to the American Heart Association.

THE AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION MEMORIAL PROGRAM.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE
American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service.

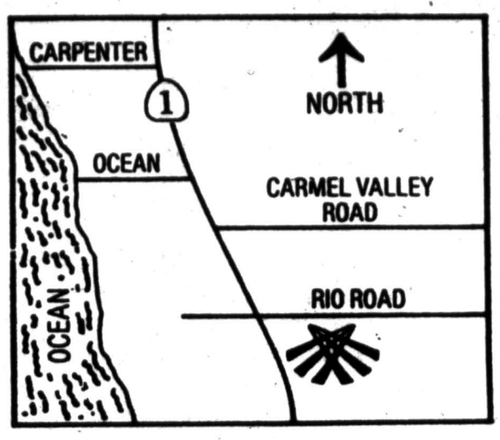
THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING CENTER

Holiday Hutch

The Christmas Shop

TWO LOCATIONS:

The Crossroads • Carmel
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel



Open Daily Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5
More than 100 Shops & Restaurants

How to make friends with a sea otter

1. Join a great team of volunteers with *Friends of the Sea Otter*. We're a local non-profit dedicated to protecting the sea otter and our precious coastal waters. Right now we need a few people to greet visitors at our Sea Otter Education Center. Call us for a survey on all our volunteer opportunities: 373-2747.

2. Visit our Sea Otter Center for gifts and information. All profits from our shop at 209 Crossroads Shopping Center benefit the sea otter. Find out about membership and pick up free viewing maps. Center hours: Mon-Sat. 10 a.m.- 3 p.m., Sun. noon-3 p.m. Call 625-3290.

Illustration courtesy Monterey Bay Aquarium

The COMPANY STORE

DESIGNER BOUTIQUE
Specializing in Sizes 14-24

Featuring Our Own Designs and Unique Accessories

153 CROSSROADS
CARMEL
(408) 625-6602

SUNDANCE CALIFORNIA

COMFORTABLE SPORTSWEAR
FOR MEN & WOMEN

The Crossroads
200 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel
(408) 624-4424

The Cannery
2801 Leavenworth St.
San Francisco
(415) 771-6155

HANDCRAFTS GIFTS
GIFT CRATES
WOODEN TOYS
MAIL/ ORDER
GOURMET FOODS
DEFINITELY UNUSUAL

All products made, caught or grown on the West Coast

141 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL • 626-8646

Jacqueline

A SHOP FULL OF SURPRISES

240 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL • **(408) 624-2479**

THE CROSSROADS

A Complete Stationery & Office Supply Store...

CARDIFF
Stationery & Gifts

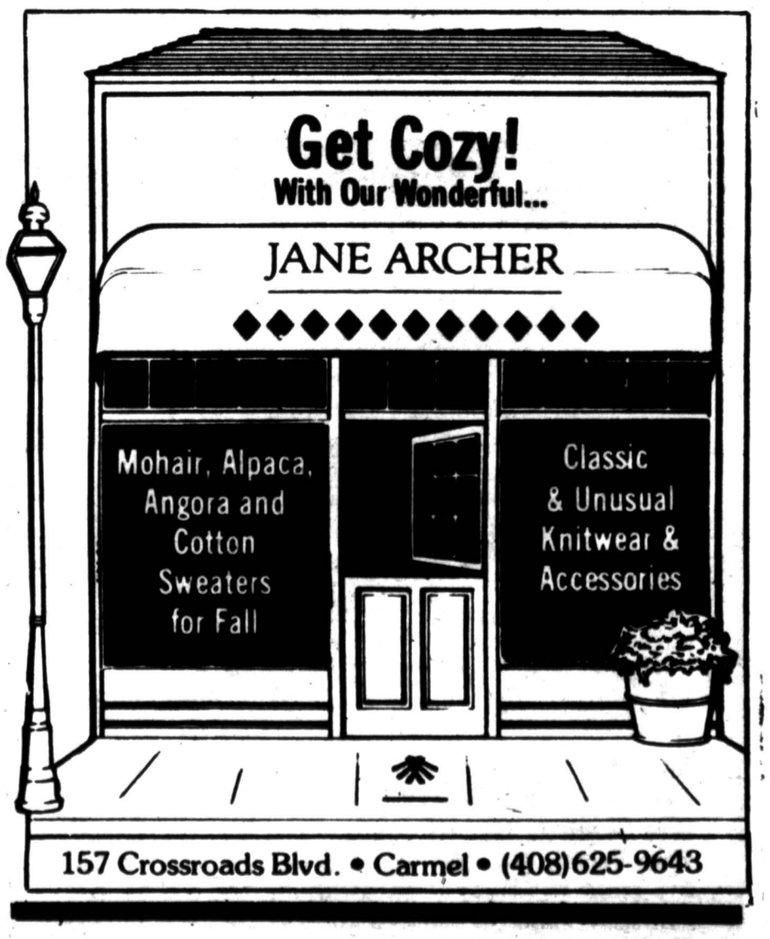
Featuring:
Wedding Invitations
& Announcements
Reply & Reception Cards
Thank You Notes • Guest Books
Photo Albums and
Wedding Planners

We specialize in the Full Line of CRANE Stationery to include:
Business Letterhead & Cards
Birth Announcements
All Social Occasions
Personal Stationery

We also carry...
Mont Blanc, Waterman & Cross
Fine Writing Instruments

221 The Crossroads
Carmel • 624-2001

THE CROSSROADS


Get Cozy!
With Our Wonderful...
JANE ARCHER
Mohair, Alpaca, Angora and Cotton Sweaters for Fall
Classic & Unusual Knitwear & Accessories

157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408)625-9643

Giggles

FUN CARDS & GIFTS ...FOR THE KID IN YOU!

From the Unusual to the Sublime

THE CROSSROADS

104 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL 625-4203

EXTRAORDINARY. UNIQUE. CONTEMPORARY.

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

PINE WHISPERS

FREE TRANSCENDENTAL MEDITATION LECTURE SET

There will be a free introductory lecture on Transcendental Meditation as taught by Maharishi Mahesh Yogi at 7 p.m. on Thursday, Oct. 4 and Monday, Oct. 8.

For directions call David Rosenkranz at 624-9169.

BRIDGE RESULTS REVEALED

At last Monday's bridge game held at Sunset Center, first place was won by Mary Lou Bernhardt and Shirley Temple; second place was tied by Rae and Ted Case (visitors from England) and Al Kollman partnered with Frank Ivie. Fourth-place winners were Dick Doe and Maurice Young.

All bridge players are invited to attend the games on Mondays at 1 p.m. For information call 625-4307 (please leave message).

FOSTER PARENT ORIENTATION SCHEDULED

Summer vacation has ended but the abuse of children has not. Orientation for prospective foster parents will be held from 3 to 5 p.m., Tuesday, Oct. 9 and Tuesday, Oct. 23. The orientation will take place at the Office of Community and Children's Services located at 1352 Natividad Road in Salinas. For further information call 899-8001 or 755-4660.

LIGHTS, CAMERA, AUCTION!

It's auction time. An auction/barbecue to benefit United Cerebral Palsy will be held from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 6 at Buckeye Area at Toro Park (Highway 68, Salinas).

More than 200 items will be auctioned, both live and silent; there will be a live band, David Silva from San Juan Bautista; and children's entertainment. Barbecue will be served from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m., with live auction at 2. For more information call 757-9911.

CARMEL MISSION ALTAR SOCIETY TO MEET

Guest speaker Mary Houston will give a spiritual message at the next regular meeting of the Carmel Mission Altar Society, 2 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 11 in MacMahon Center.

All members and ladies of the parish are invited to attend. For information call 373-0357.

VALLEY CHAMBER LUNCH MEETING SET FOR OCT. 11

The Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce will hold a chamber luncheon meeting starting at noon Thursday, Oct. 11 at Rancho San Carlos.

Speaker for the meeting will be Tom Gray, managing partner for Rancho San Carlos. For reservations call the chamber office at 659-4000. Cost is members $13, non-members, $14. Reservations are limited.

Lion in white

THE CARMEL Host Lions Club is getting prepared for the annual White Cane Days with this year's White Cane Days chairman, Lion Sid Williams (right), checking on the progress of fellow Lion, Bob Negri, at the Carmel Post Office, a key location for fund-raising. Last year this club raised a total of $3,165.01 from street and mail donations for the White Cane Days project. All of the money raised is used for sight conservation activities which are the Lions clubs' major emphasis. Last year the Carmel Host Lions donated $3,632 for sight conservation, $2,550 of which went for building improvement and operation of the Blind Service Center in Pacific Grove. Please give generously when you see the Lions at the post office or other locations collecting for this worthy cause.

SOUTHEAST ASIAN EXPERT TO SPEAK AT MONTEREY INSTITUTE

Ambassodor James D. Rosenthal, excutive director of the Commonwealth Club of California, and a 34-year veteran of the US Depart ment of State, will speak Thurs day Oct. 4, at 12:15 pm, in Room B-206, of the Monterey Institute of International Studies. The talk is open to the public.

Rosenthal, who spent many years in Vietnam and the Philippines, was a member of the US Department to the Paris Peace Talks on Vietnam. He will provide personal perspectives on Southeast Asia, including a discussion of America's longest war, the circumstances which created it, the reasons it lasted so long, and the negotiations which ended it.

A San Francisco native, Rosenthal is a Phi Beta Kappa graduate of Stanford Univesity.

REALTORS OFFER REWARD FOR TREE VANDALISM

Directors of the Carmel Board of Realtors have voted to pledge an addditional $300 to the cypress tree "murder" fund.

The money will be added to the $4,000 already offered by Friends of the Carmel Forest for information leading to the arrest and conviction of the person or persons who killed and maimed the cypress trees on the Scenic Road walkway at 13th. The vandalism caused a community outcry.

The action was taken at a recent meeting of the directors.

FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER MEETING FEATURES PANETTA

"Otters and issues: the big picture" will be the feature program at the Friends of the Sea Otter Annual Meeting on Saturday, Oct. 6, at 7 p.m. in the Monterey Bay Aquarium auditorium. Rep. Leon Panetta is expected to speak, schedule permitting.

Panetta will discuss the status of the Monterey Bay Marine Sanctuary and other experts will present updates on major issues facing sea otters. Topics covered will be: San Nicolas Island translocation status, progress on gill net and oil spill legislation, an Alaska oil spill update, and the Native Alaskan otter fur trade.

The public is welcome to the meeting and encouraged to come early at 6:15 for a special feeding of the aquarium resident otters. Noted authors Roy Nickerson will be on hand to autograph copies of the revised version of his book, *Sea Otters: A Natural History and Guide*, as well as children's author Mary Craft with her book, *Little Orphan Otter*.

There will be an Otter Cruise on Monterey Bay the next day, Sunday, Oct. 7 at 3 p.m., leaving from Chris' Fishing Fleet on Fisherman's Wharf. Tickets for the otter cruise are available at the meeting, on the wharf, at the Sea Otter Center at 209 Crossroads Shopping Center, or by calling the administrative offices at 373-2747. Anyone interested in otters is encouraged to attend.

THIRD ANNUAL "FIESTA" AT LOS HERMANOS RESTAURANT

The third annual Flying Doctors Fiesta will be held at Los Hermanos Restaurant in Monterey, on Sunday, Oct. 7th from 1 to 5 p.m. The Fiesta is the organization's annual fund-raising event to raise money for needed supplies and equipment for the remote villages in Mexico in which we provide medical care.

The event will include a complete Mexican buffet, live mariachi music and a grand prize trip for three days and two nights to the Silverado Gold and Country Club in Napa Valley.

In addition to the grand prize, raffle ticket items will be drawn throughout the day and will include prizes donated from local businesses in Monterey and Santa Cruz counties.

Gifts will include overnight accommodations at the Doubletree Hotel, Monterey Plaza and lots of goods and services provided by local merchants.

Tickets for the event can be purchased by calling Dr. Mark Bayless at 375-9232, or KOCN, the radio station sponsoring the event. Cost of tickets are: $25 for adults and $15 for children up to 12 years of age. Adult tickets are eligible for the grand prize to Silverado. Winner need not be present to win. The event is open to the public.

CHURCH WOMEN UNITED TO MEET OCT. 5

Church Women United of the Monterey Peninsula meets Friday, Oct. 5 at United Methodist Church, 281 Beach Road, Marina. A Friendship Coffee at 9:30 a.m. precedes the 10 o'clock meeting.

Featured speaker is Rev. H.H. Lusk, founder of Operation Shoestring and pastor of Bethel Baptist Church, Seaside. Lusk will speak about his work with the hungry, the homeless and the disadvan-

Continued on page 23

BUD'S PUB
Open Early for Football
10:30 a.m. Sat. and Sun.

Old and slightly used books,
Children's, Art and music,
Science, Mystery, History,
Religion and much more.
Prints, Picture frames and
records.

All Saints' Church
BOOK FAIR
Sat., Oct. 13 • 9-3
Sun., Oct. 14 • 11:30-2
Lunch Served Sat. Only
Parish Hall
Lincoln & 9th • Carmel

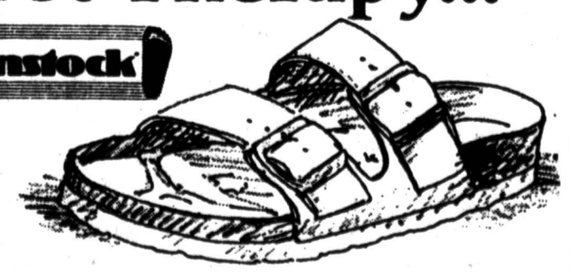
ESTHETIC SKIN CARE & MAKE-UP *proudly presents...*
LeBeau *Whole Body Therapy*

Spa Body Peel, Reg. $30 ..... $25
Cellulite Reduction Treatment, Reg. $35..... $30
Bust Firming, Reg. $30..... $25
Back Facial, Reg. $40..... $35
2½-Hour Full Body Detoxification, Reg. $93 ... $73
Christine Valmay Facial Treatment $45
Make-Up & Color Analysis, Reg. $60 ..... $45
Biojovance Frozen Live Cell At-Home Treatment Kit, Reg. $130..... $99

Gift Certificates Available
Jerilyn LeBeau, CMP — Licensed Esthetician
373-3446
925 CASS STREET • MONTEREY

The Monterey Bay Chapter of the California Native Plant Society's
ANNUAL
FALL PLANT SALE
SUN., OCT. 7TH • NOON-3 P.M.
AT CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL
Ocean Ave. & Highway 1 • Carmel
Come and buy a plant to defeat the drought!

Foot Therapy...
Birkenstock



Discover just how healthy and comfortable your feet can be with the therapeutic designed *Birkenstock*. Now in a large variety of styles and colors, and always the perfect fit. Experience the *Birkenstock* difference today!

Birkenstock Footprints
#7 Paseo San Carlos
San Carlos (Across f/Ron's Liquors)
Between Ocean & 7th
Carmel, 624-5779

A key moment

CARMEL MAYOR Jean Grace (right), graciously accepted the keys to the Japanese city of Kyoto from Carmel Soroptimist president Kristina Pauling, who recently received the token of the city's appreciation during a recent visit to the historical former capital of Japan. Kyoto is thought to be the cultural capital of Japan, much the same way Carmel has been considered the cultural capital of the Central Coast. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 22

taged of the Monterey Peninsula.

Women of all churches are invited to attend.

"BIG BUDDY" ORIENTATION SCHEDULED

The Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula, an agency that matches adult companions with children from single-parent families holds monthly orientations the second Wednesday of every month from 7 to 9 p.m. at the Monterey Youth Center on Pearl Street (next to Dennis the Menace Park).

This is an opportunity for those interested in volunteering with the Buddy Program to learn more about the roles, responsibilities, and rewards of being a "Big Buddy." 649-0276.

LOCAL OPTOMETRIST TO TALK ON MEDICAL WORK IN MEXICO

Richard Kolezar, an optometrist in Pacific Grove and Hollister, will speak on his week-long trip to Copper Canyon with a dental and optometry team. His talk will be at the Flying Doctors meeting on Tuesday, Oct. 9 at 7:30 p.m. The monthly meeting is held at the Senior Center in New Monterey, corner of Lighthouse and Dickman.

The medical teams provided dental and optometric care to the Indians in Cerochaui, in the Sierra Madre Mountains. Besides offering medical care, they assisted in re-evaluation of their water system and the possibility of building a new one.

The Flying Doctors (also known as Los Medicos Voladores), is a local, non-profit group that provides medical care to small villages in Mexico. It consists of volunteers and is run by private donations. The monthly meetings are held the second Tuesday of every month and are open to the public. Call 375-9232 for more information.

SYNCHRONIZED SWIMMER NOMINATED FOR TOP ATHLETE AWARD

Cypress Swim Club coaches Donn Squire and Del Neel, who have just returned from the 1990 United States Aquatic Sports (USAS) Convention in Pittsburgh, Pa., had a surprise announcement for one of their swimmers, **Heather Pease.**

At that convention, the Awards Committee of United States Synchronized Swimming (USSS) unanimously named 14-year-old Heather Pease of Carmel Valley as its 1990 nominee for the Women's Sports Foundation Award for the outstanding "up-and-coming" female athlete in the country.

This award goes to a young female athlete who has placed highly in regional and national competitions and shows great future potential. Pease has been the Regional Solo Champion in both Age Group and Junior Olympic competition since she was 10, has been the National Age Group Champion since she was 12, and the National Junior Olympic Champion since she was 13.

Pease, the youngest synchronized swimmer ever nominated by USSS for this award, has for some time been predicted by her coaches as a future Olympian, and seems to be right on target toward her goal of representing the United States in the 1996 Olympic Games in Atlanta, Ga.

Becky Dyroen of the Santa Clara Aquamaids, current Junior World Solo Champion, was the 1988 nominee for this award and is pressing the defending U.S. Solo Champion, Kristen Babb of the Walnut Creek Aquanuts, for the Olympic slot in 1992. Pease and her duet partner, Desiree Castro of Carmel, will represent the U.S.A at the International Junior Synchronized Swimming Championship next month in Moscow, U.S.S.R., where both will compete in the solo competition and then pair for the duet championships.

The Cypress Swim Club is urgently in need of financial assistance for funding this costly trip to the Soviet Union for the two swimmers and their coaches, Donn Squire and Del Neel. Tax-deductible contributions may be mailed to the Cypress Swimm Club at Box No.4714, Carmel, CA. 93921.

Continued on page 24

NEW LOCATION!
GIFTS FROM
Nature's Bounty
Crystals - Minerals
Shells - Fossils
Jewelry
Credit cards accepted
26366 Carmel Rancho Lane • (408) 626-0920

Monterey LOCAL FACTORY DIRECT SINCE
MATTRESS CO.
FREE! DELIVERY and PICK-UP
CUSTOM SIZES 625-9911 the BEST SELECTION
SHOWROOM: CARMEL RANCHO LA. at BARNYARD
FACTORY 701 REDWOOD AVE SAND CITY

CALL THE NEW
MONEY SAVING HOTLINE
1-900-535-2900 Ext. 553
Receive a FREE Catalog!
Dedicated to provide you with valuable information on products to greatly save you money.
These items are environmentally friendly, of excellent quality, and produced by well known companies.
$2 PER MINUTE

THE TACK BOX
Specializing in English Tack and Riding Apparel
Open 11:00-6:00 Mon.-Sat. • 625-3665
26346 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL

Reminisce
25% Off American Handcraft Sale
GRAND CENTRAL STATION • 157 GRAND AVE • PACIFIC GROVE
(408) 649-8870

Decorating Den
DRAPERY • FURNITURE
WALLCOVERING
CARPET
Shop in the convenience of your home
Complete Design Service • Free Consultation
Residential & Commercial
• CREATIVE WINDOW TREATMENTS • WICKER & RATTAN
• MINI-BLINDS • VERTICAL BLINDS • FURNITURE & LAMPS
• SHADES • BEDSPREADS • UPHOLSTERY FABRICS • BRASS BEDS
• CUSTOM UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE • AREA RUGS • SHUTTERS
Appointments Days, Evenings, Weekends.
NO FEES
Over 5,000 samples (nationally advertised brands)
Together we can pull it together.
JUDY APPEL-OWNER
PHONE (408) 624-6024
Decorating Den.

Two Girls From Carmel
SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING
Bonded • Free estimates
EST 1979
SO MANY DIRT BALLS
SO LITTLE TIME
Weekly, bi-weekly, monthly—we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.
626-4426

Christmas projects have arrived.
NEEDLEPOINT
Amanda Lawford Artworks
Handpainted
Original Designs
375-0710
The Golden Wreath
Needlework
& Fine Yarns
655-8556
170 A&C Grand Ave., Pacific Grove

Featuring
CINDY MARTIN
OWL'S NEST
Artist-Made
BEARS & DOLLS
Mon.-Sat. 10:30-5:30
Sunday 12-4
SAN CARLOS BETWEEN OCEAN & 7TH CARMEL
Visa/MC
624-5509

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 23

FAMILY RESOURCE CENTER NAMES NEW BOARD OFFICERS

Family Resource Center has announced the election of its new board officers.

Elected board offers are: president, Kent Nelson; vice-president, Dennis Riley; chief financial officer, Stephen Henderson; secretary, Claudia Jones; community relations, Brigga Mosca; fund-raising, Deborah Etienne; co-chair fund-raising, Janie Kaufman; and board development, Chris Parent.

Family Resource Center is designated as Monterey County's primary agency for the prevention and treatment of child abuse. Facilities are located both in Salinas and Seaside.

MONTEREY INSTITUTE ELECTS FIVE NEW TRUSTEE

The Board of Trustees of Monterey Institute of International Studies has elected five new members.

Added as of the board meeting in Monterey on Sept. 15 were Dorothy (Mrs. Kenneth) Holland, Pebble Beach; Gerard B. Rivette Pebble Beach; Robert Sageman, Carmel Valley; and Dr. Norvel Smith, Oakland. Added at the June 16 board meeting was Myron McFarland, Monterey.

Holland and her late husband have been long-time suporters of the Institute. Mr. Holland served as a trustee from 1978 until his death last spring. Mrs. Holland has been active in a variety of civic and communtiy endeavors on the Monterey Peninsula and she and her husband have been the driving force behind past and current development of the Institute's Student Center.

Rivette serves as chairman of several privately owned companies in the materials handling and computer software businesses and is chairman of Guardian Development Corp. He has done business worldwide and has been chairman of companies in both Canada and the Netherlands. Rivette resided for many years in Kansas City and is a trustee of the University of Kansas City and of the Midwest Research Institute and its subsidiary, the Solar Energy Research Institute, in Colorado. He is a graduate of Syracuse University.

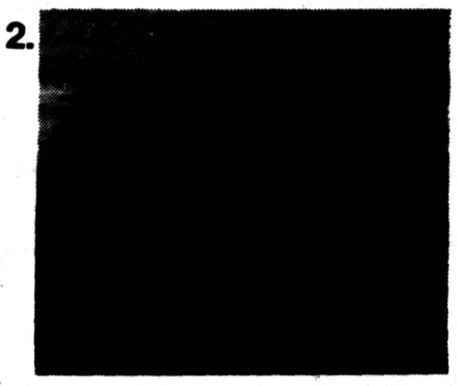
Sageman is former president an CEO of AT&T International and a former member of the board of directors of AT&T, serving in a variety of management posts. Sageman recieved both his bachelor's and masters's degree from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. He has served on the board of the Medical Center at Princeton, NJ., of Rensselaer Polytechnic and of Horizon Bancorp (NJ), among other posts. Locally, he is chairman of the Natividad Medical Center.

Smith is a former vice chancellor, Student Services, University of

Continued on page 25

Wanted: Homes for all of us!

1. **Boxer Mix** male, 1 yr. Cage 3, MC#15932
2. **Terrier Mix** female, 5 yrs. Spayed; very friendly. Name is "Pepper." Cage 66, MC#34160.
3. **White Rabbit** female, 14 mos. Cage 57, MC#34343
4. **Domestic Long Hair** Kittens, male & female, 12 wks. Cage J, MC#17674-5
5. **Domestic Short Hair** male, 5 yrs. Neutered. Cage A, MC©*33217.*
6. **Domestic Medium Hair** male, 4 mos. Cage B, ,C#14520



October is Adopt-A-Dog month at The SPCA of Monterey County, sponsored by Meaty Bone Dog Bisuits and Jerky Treats Dog Snacks. During the entire month, anyone adopting a dog or a puppy will receive a "doggie bag" filled with a congratulatory letter from the sponsors, dog skills training brochure, samples of Meaty Bone and Jerky Treats and coupons for future purchases. In addition, The SPCA WILL OFFER FREE spay/neuter operations for the first 50 dogs adopted during October. The SPCA is happy to answer any questions about adopting a dog or a puppy. For more information, call 373-2631 or 422-4721, or stop by the shelter, open 7 days a week, at 1002 Monterey Salinas Hwy. 68 (across from the Laguna Seca Recreation Area.)

The Carmel Pine cone, The Pacific Grove Monarch and The SPCA of Monterey County, along with the business people represented on this page present this animal feature. Visit The SPCA animal shelter, Monday thru Friday, 11am to 5:00pm, or Weekends, 11am to 4pm. Call for holiday hours.

PLEASE NOTE: Animals pictured are subject to prior adoption or return to owner/companion. Adoptions are to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other adorable animals available...come on out! **And, please, have your pet spayed or neutered.**

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL 373-2631

Suds & Scissors
Professional All Breed Grooming
Large Dog Bathing ★ Fluff Drying
Licensed Member National Dog Groomers Association of America
BY APPOINTMENT MONDAY-SATURDAY
UNDER SAME MANAGEMENT
CARMEL 624-4697 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center
CARMEL VALLEY 659-4190 Carmel Valley Village Center

The Prudential
Towle International Realty
625-3212 200 Clock Tower Pl. Suite 100-D, Carmel
625-3500 Garden Court Office The Pine Inn, Carmel

Expect the best™
A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK
COLDWELL BANKER
888 MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY
372-4500

M|M M|M real estate
El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136
MITCHELL GROUP

We will make a donation to the SPCA the first time you use our service.
Bonded
PETS AT HOME SITTING SERVICE
625-1338
Formerly Home Safe Sitting Service

Friends of Dyansen Gallery hope the next pet you'll adopt will be from the SPCA
Dyansen Gallery Carmel
P.O. Box 7057, San Carlos, btwn. 5th & 6th
Carmel-By-the-Sea, Ca.
(408) 625-6903, National (800) 445-3552
California (800) 637-6999

THE GOOD NEWS IS YOU HAVE HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE.
American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

The one bucket car wash saves.
Wash your car with a bucket of water and use a hose (with a shut-off) only to rinse.
SAVE
A water conservation message from the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District

PINEWHISPERS

Continued from page 23

California, Berkeley and former president, Meritt Community College, Oakland. He also served as deputy director, Western Region, US Office of Economic Opportunity. He is a former director of the Department of Human Resources of the City of Oakland. Smith recieved his bachelor's and masters degree from the University of Pennsylvania and his docterate from the University of California, Berkeley. He currently serves on the board of the University High School, San Francisco and the Rosenberg Foundation, San Francisco.

McFarland is co-owner, director and senior advisor of General Services and McFarland Brothers, Inc., chairman and CEO, McFarland & Co., Inc. and former president Monterey Winegrowers, Council and the California Almond Growers Council.

NPS STAFF WIVES' CLUB TO MEET OCT. 11

The Staff Wives' Club will meet in the La Novia Room at 11:30 a.m. on Thursday Oct, 11. Carol Marchette will present a program on Ikebana, Japanese flower arranging. Carol began her study of Ikebana-Sogetsu style in 1984 in Bangkok. She continued her study under master teacher Iwen Tan in Singapore and was active in Ikebana International in Bangkok, Singapore, Houston, and San Francisco before becoming a founding member of the Monterey Bay Chapter.

EXPERT BIRDER TO SPEAK TO AUDUBON SOCEITY

On Thursday Oct, 11. in Carmel High School Library, Otis Swisher from Medford Ore. will speak to the Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society. He is one of the best birders on the Coast, and a long-time bird bander. He contributes extensively to many birding publications. Swisher is also an excellent photographer, a frequent lecturer, and is very knowledgeable about wildlife in Northern California and the Pacific Northwest.

The program starts at 7:30 p.m. and the public is welcome.

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS MEETING FOCUSES ON PROS AND CONS OF THE NOVEMBER ELECTION

The League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula will hold a general meeting on Wednesday, Oct. 11, at the Unitarian Church, 490 Aguajito Way, Monterey. The meeting will begin at noon with the program from 12:30 to 1:00 p.m.

The featured program will focus on the propositions on the November ballot. League members will review the pros and cons of the propositions.

The last day for registration is Oct. 9, for the Nov. 6, 1990 general election.

ADMISSION COUNSELOR TO VISIT PENINSULA

John W. Bogley, associate director of admission for the University of Puget Sound in Tacoma, Wash., will visit the local area to provide information for students interested in attending Puget Sound.

On Friday Oct. 5, he will be at Santa Catalina School at 8 a.m. and at the York School at 9:30 a.m.

The University of Puget Sound is a small, independent university providing education in the liberal arts, sciences, professions, and in law.

ELKS LADIES SPONSORS RUMMAGE SALE

The annual fund-raising rummage sale sponsored by the Elks Ladies Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285, will be held at 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Friday, Oct. 5, and 9 a.m. to 2 p.m., Saturday, Oct. 6, in the Lodge Room, Monterey Elks Lodge, 150 Mar Vista Drive, Monterey.

On display will be ladies' fashions, jewelry, menswear, kids clothing, dishes, pots and pans, tools, books, furniture, small appliances and etc. If you wish to donate items to the sale, please call chairpersons: Marie Mascutt, 372-8587 or Evelyn Hinckley, 394-8661. For further information, call the Lodge Office at 373-1285.

The event is open to the public and admission is free. Proceeds from the sale will be programmed to help support Local Charities and the Lodge Maintenance program. Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285 is a non-profit organization.

GENTRAIN SOCIETY LECTURE-RECITAL SCHEDULES

On Oct. 2, 4, 9 and 11 Katie Clare Mazzeo will give a lecture-recital Short Course entitled "Keyboard Music through the Centuries." Mazzeo has assembled a dazzling array of instruments which will be played in solo and ensemble. The course will feature music to illustrate the evolution of keyboard instuments. She will be joined by Marni Shooter, soprano, and musicians Robert McNamara, Carol Panofsky, and Amy Radunskaya.

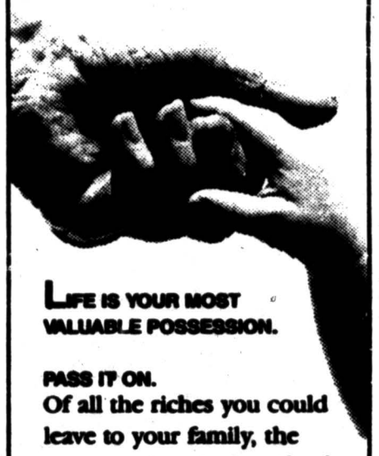
The course will be given in M-1 Music Hall, 1 to 3 p.m. MPC registration at first class ($17.50).

Contra dance comes to Monterey

Come join in the fun for this lively, country-style dance set 7:30 to 10:30 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 6 at the YMCA of the Monterey Peninsula, 600 Camino El Estero, Monterey.

All dances are taught and prompted by a caller and accompanied by live music. Singles and couples of all ages are welcome. No experience is necessary. A beginner's workshop will take place 7 to 7:30 p.m. Admission charge is $5.

The residents of Alaska move from one home to another more often than residents of any other state.



LIFE IS YOUR MOST VALUABLE POSSESSION.

PASS IT ON.
Of all the riches you could leave to your family, the most precious is the gift of life. Your bequest to the American Heart Association assures that priceless legacy by supporting research into heart disease prevention.

To learn more about the Planned Giving Program, call us today. It's the first step in making a memory that lasts beyond a lifetime.

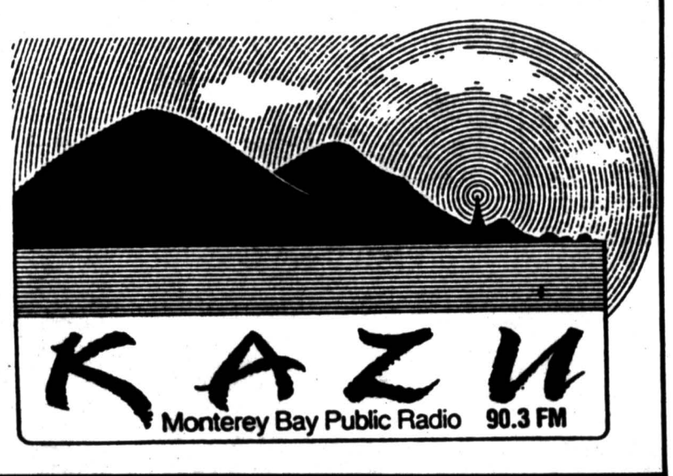
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE
American Heart Association
This space provided as a public service.

IS YOUR MORNING BLAH?
THEN LIVEN IT UP WITH SOME
WORLD MUSIC

Music that moves with the rhythms of
THE CONGO
Pounds with the beat of
ROCK
Weaves with the tunes of
THE ORIENT

Listen to
New World Rhythms
on Kazu, 90.3 FM
Monday-Friday,
6-9 a.m.
Saturday, 5-8 a.m.

Requests/Call-Ins
375-3082
Business
375-7275



A Carmel Tradition
For Over a Quarter Century
Excellent food and service at affordable prices!

Early Bird Dinners (Served 4-7) $9.95
Dinner includes: Soup or Salad, Fresh Vegetable, Rice or Potato as appropriate to dish.

A sampling of Our Menu

Monterey Bay Sole Sautee Muenicre
Fresh Red Snapper in Lemon Butter, garnished with Almond Slices
Chicken Chasseur in a light Tarragon Sauce
Fettuccini with Baby Scallops Alfredo Sauce
Fettuccini & Baby Shrimp in Alfredo Sauce
Roast Leg of Lamb with Mushroom Sherry Sauce and Mint Jelly
Frikadeller (Danish Meat Balls)
Linguini with Fresh Manila Clams Marinara Sauce
Chicken Dijonnaise in a light Dijon Mustard Sauce

Breakfast 8-11 • Lunch 11-4 • Dinner 4-10
SCANDIA ON OCEAN AVENUE
Serving fresh fish, homemade pasta & prime meat.
Btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde
CARMEL • 624-5659

SCANDIA RESTAURANT

tinnery.

Here's hoping we'll be looking at you, kids.

If you were young when they were too, the Tinnery has an offer especially for you.

Just send back this coupon and we'll send you a free "As Time Goes By" over-60 card, good for 20% senior discount between 3-6:30 pm everyday.

So apply now for the Tinnery 20% senior discount and you'll never have to "pay it again, Sam."

Tinnery "As Time Goes By" Card Application

Name _____ Age _____

Address _____

Signature _____ (Allow 4 weeks for delivery of the card)

A feast for your eyes!

The Tinnery, At the Beach, Pacific Grove Phone: 646-1040

Research works.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

American Heart Association

ELECTRICAL service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160
CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

We'll pamper your pet while you're away

Boarding without cages in a loving home environment.
Call for free brochure.

Pets Are Inn
659-2979/646-4567

GRAND REOPENING SPECIAL

SAVOY
1913
Comfort Service
HOTEL
San Francisco

$75 Sgl/Dbl Occupancy
Plus Tax
Restrictions Apply

- In the heart of the theater district, near cable cars to Fisherman's Wharf and to Chinatown
- Billowy feather beds and goose down feather pillows
- Complimentary continental breakfast served to your room
- Complimentary afternoon tea & sherry
- Nightly turn-down service.
- Parlor and family suites available at special rates

For Reservations and Information Call:

(800) 227-4223

Savoy Hotel • 580 Geary, San Francisco
CA 94102 • (415) 441-2700

FAX: (415) 441-2700 Ext. 297

OBITUARIES

John E. Wade Jr.

A vigil was held for John Elbert Wade Jr., a resident of Monterey and Carmel Valley for the past 19 years, Sept. 20 at the Paul Mortuary in Pacific Grove. According to *The Herald*, he was 50.

Burial was in San Carlos Cemetery in Monterey after private funeral liturgy at St. Angela's Church in Pacific Grove.

Mr. Wade was a desk clerk at the Coachman's Inn in Carmel.

He was shot to death in the motel parking lot by the estranged husband of a co-worker he was driving to work.

Police said John Chester Stephens, 62, of Salinas, shot and wounded his estranged wife, Julie Cocorro Stephens, 47, of Monterey, killed Mr. Wade and committed suicide in the burst of violence.

Born in King City on April 29, 1940, Mr. Wade grew up in Watsonville and attended Cabrillo College in Aptos before earning an associate's degree in hotel and restaurant management from City College of San Francisco. He also attended California State College at San Francisco.

An Army veteran, he had lived in Carmel Valley and Monterey for the past 19 years.

He is survived by a son, Derek of San Jose; his father, John of Sebastopol; his mother, Mary Reedy of Oroville; a sister, Hallie E. Rosso of Grass Valley; and his maternal grandmother, Ethel Clements of Sioux City, Iowa.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Monterey County SPCA, St. Angela's Church, Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church in Carmel Valley or to the donor's favorite charity.

Eleanor M. Miller

Eleanor M. Miller, a resident of Pebble Beach and Monterey County for 15 years, died Sept. 11 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula after a long battle with cancer. She was 47.

Born in Brawley on Nov. 21, 1942, Mrs. Miller had been a teacher for the Watsonville Unified School District. She was a seventh and eighth-grade teacher at E.A. Hall Middle School in Watsonville.

She is survived by her husband, Frank; a son, Kim of Irvine; two sisters, Louise Kempton and Goldie Campbell, both of Salem, Ore; two brothers, Chuck Irwin of London, England, and Jess Irwin of Seattle, Wash; and several nieces and nephews.

Private family services have been held. Burial was in Monterey City Cemetery under the direction of Mission Mortuary.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent in Mrs. Miller's name to the Carmelite Monastery of Our Lady and St. Therese, 27601 Highway 1, Carmel 93923.

Ilona Bostic Baros

Ilona Bostic Baros, a former resident of Carmel, died Sept. 13 at her home in Albuquerque, N.M. She was 37.

Mrs. Baros was born in Germany on Aug. 7, 1953, and became an American citizen at the age of 5. She was a resident of Carmel from 1972 to 1976 and was employed at several title companies in Monterey.

She was an avid horsewoman and was active in the 4-H. She attended the Flint Academy, a school aboard a sailing ship, and was listed in "Who's Who" in recognition of being in the top 10 percent of all high school seniors in the U.S.

She is survived by her husband, John; a daughter, Staci; her father, Karl Bostic of Carmel Highlands; a sister, Cynthia Monroy of Anaheim; a niece and a nephew.

Her mother, Evelyn, died in 1984.

Cremation has taken place at Fairview Park Crematory in Albuquerque, N.M. A memorial service was held Tuesday at Fern Chapel of Strong-Thorne Mortuary and private family inurnment was held at Sunset Memorial Park, also in Albuquerque.

Carol M. Mann

Carol McAllister Mann, a former resident on Pebble Beach, died Sept. 26, in Boulder, Colo. She was 88.

Born on Oct. 15, 1901, in Running Water, S.D., Mrs. Mann lived in Pebble Beach from 1967 until the death of her husband, Stephen, in 1979. She then moved Tempe, Ariz., where she lived until moving to Boulder a year ago.

She is survived by a brother, Edwin, of Canada, and many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, Oct. 13, at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, Pacific Grove, under the direction of the Paul Mortuary.

Inurnment will follow at El Carmelo Cemetery.

William N. Gillmore

William Nelson Gillmore, a retired U.S. Army major general, died at his Carmel home Sept. 19. He was 87.

Gen. Gillmore, who was born March 25, 1903, in Monterey, had a distinguished military career that spanned 41 years, two wars and several continents by the time he retired to the Monterey Peninsula in 1962.

In his retirement he was named an honorary colonel of the 7th Division Artillery at Fort Ord, a unit he had previously commanded. He established the Gillmore Trophy, awarded annually since 1975 to the best firing battery in the 7th Infantry Division Artillery.

In addition to leading the 7th Division Artillery, Gen. Gillmore also served at the Presidio of Monterey as adjutant of the 2nd Battalian 76 Field Artillery (horse-drawn) prior to World War II.

Before retiring, Gen. Gillmore's last assignment was as commanding general of the XV U.S. Army Corps (Reserve) at the Presidio of San Francisco.

During World War II, Gen. Gillmore commanded the 11th Armored Division Artillery, the 1st Armored Division Artillery, which saw action at Anzio beach-head, and the 101st Airborne Division (Screaming Eagles).

In 1948, he commanded the 11th Airborne Division Artillery in Japan. During the Korean Conflict, he was commander of the IX Corps Artillery.

Gen. Gillmore headed two U.S. missions abroad, one from 1953 to 1955 to Thailand, and one from 1957 to 1959 to Greece. He served as senior military advisor in Thailand and as chief of the Joint U.S. Military Assistance Group in Athens, Greece.

He had commanded the 4th Armored Division at Fort Hood, Texas, and later the III Corps, also at Fort Hood.

Other assignments included duty as chief of Army Security Agency in Washington, D.C. and as director of the Joint Airborne Board and senior Army representative on the Joint Tactical Support Board and the Joint Air Transportation Board.

The general held two Distinguished Service Medals, the Bronze Star, the Legion of Merit and a Silver Star for bravery in combat.

The son of Brig. Gen. W.E. Gillmore, he graduated from the U.S. Military Academy at West Point in 1925. As a cadet, he was a four-year letterman in football, track and lacrosse. He was an All-American halfback and in the National Lacrosse Hall of Fame.

Gen. Gillmore is survived by two daughters, Francis Maroun of Pebble Beach and Florence Ellsworth of Oakhurst; one step-daughter, Ann Erlebach of Vancouver, B.C.; seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

A funeral service with full military honors was held at the Fort Ord Post Chapel Tuesday, Sept. 25. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests any memorial contributions may be sent to the Army Emergency Relief, Building 3011, Fort Ord, 93941

Stanley B. White

Stanley Bernard White, a resident of Carmel, died Sept. 24 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 80.

A native of Brockton, Mass., Mr. White was born on July 15, 1910, and had lived in the Carmel area for 20 years. Prior to moving here, he lived in San Rafael and the Marin area.

Mr. White earned his bachelor of science degree from Yale University. Following seven years with Bethlehem Steel and six years with Reynolds Metals, Mr. White joined Kaiser Aluminum and Chemical in 1947. He retired as executive vice president and director of Kaiser in 1972.

He is survived by his wife, Helen; two daughters, Patricia Wilson of Hillsborough and Phyllis Robey of Danville; a stepdaughter, Lisa Matthias of Columbia, Md.; four grandsons and four granddaughters.

At his request, no services were held. Following cremation at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, the ashes were scattered at sea. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Garden East Cancer Fund at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, P.O. Box HH, Monterey, 93942.

David M. Dormedy *Ronald H. Siebe*

THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE" ..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS" ..... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE" ..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

Operations and hospital rooms cost more than you think...

See me for hospital-surgical insurance.

Call:
Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite #1
Carmel, CA
93922
624-6466

Personal Health Insurance the State Farm way!

STATE FARM INSURANCE

State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Oct. 5

CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Friday evening services at 8:15 p.m.

Torah study on Saturday at 10 a.m. with Shabbat services at 11 a.m.

First Friday of every month, a family service is held additionally at 7:30 p.m.

The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, Oct. 7

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Rev. Hugh Bromiley will preach the sermon and celebrate the Eucharist at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services.

Wednesday Singles Support Group at 7:15 p.m.

Sunday School for kindergarten through fifth-grade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Sunday School for Juniors and Seniors at 9 a.m. Senior High Youth will meet at 7 p.m.

Childcare provided for all service.

The church is located at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m. High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m.; both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

Pastor Sandra Vesel Edwards will preach the sermon *The Season of Fruit*, text: Matthew 21:33-43. Sunday service is at 10:30 a.m.

Sunday School at 10:30 a.m. Middle School Youth Group 6-7:30 p.m., High School Youth Group, 5:30-7 p.m. on first and third Sundays.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services. Nursery available.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Potluck, after services, first Sunday of the month. Wednesday evening healing Meditation 7-8 p.m. Public invited.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Dr. Mark Labberton, interim pastor, will continue his sermon series on the book of Galatians. Services are at 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. Nursery care provided all services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

CHURCH IN THE FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services.

Child care available at both services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

A lesson-sermon will be held at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Child care provided for all services.

COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Ronald G. Barton will deliver the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Service is held at 10 a.m. at the Steinbeck Forum at Monterey Conference Center in Monterey.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Tuesday and Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for more information.

FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD (CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP)

Rev. Kevin Grimes will preach the Word of God at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School (ages 4-12), following worship. Bible study Wednesday at 7 p.m. Nursery care provided Sunday.

Located on Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Visitors welcome. Call 624-9302.

MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 9:30 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 649-8946.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. Roy Blumhorst will deliver the sermon at the 9 a.m. service. Holy Communion will be celebrated the first and third Sundays of the month. Service for the hearing impaired the second Sunday of the month.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services.

UNITARIAN

The sermons are lead by the Revs. Margaret and Fred Kiep at the 9:30 a.m. and 11 a.m. services.

Nursery care during service hours.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

UNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Stretton Smith will give a lesson at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Church is located at Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center, on Mission St. between 8th & 10th, Carmel.

KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m.

Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month.

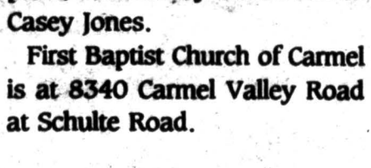
The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, Fourth & Guadalupe, Carmel.

RCIA process held Wednesdays

RCIA (Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults) process will be held at 7:30 p.m. Wednesdays at St. Angela's Church, 161 Ninth St. in Pacific Grove.

Both Catholics and non-Catholics are invited to attend. Babysitting is provided if needed.

For more information contact Sister Lillian at 373-2249 (days), and 394-6356 (evenings and weekends).



The longest speech on record in the U.S. Senate was given by Sen. Huey Long in 1935. The speech lasted 15½ hours. It filled 100 pages in the *Congressional Record*, and cost the government $5,000 to print.

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

Becoming true patriots

From Oct. 7, 1982
Carmel Pine Cone

Last week on my return trip from Newfoundland, I changed planes in Toronto, In a conservative newspaper I read an article about a speech made by the new minister of energy, Jean Chretien.

Canadians know a great deal about American politics and politicians, but how many Americans even knew to what party the Prime Minister Pierre Trudeau or Joe Clark, the opposition belong.

The minister, in a long rambling speech said: "Despite negativism, Canada is a fantastic country. However, we ignore the good things about Canada and we have become a nation of complaining 'bitches'." We wonder if these observations could could apply to Canada's neighbor to the south.

Many of us have forgotten that no nation is perfect but that ours is the best there is. Help us, oh Lord, to become true patriots; decrying what is wrong in our system and resolving to do all we c a n t o r i g h t t h e a b u s e .

Help us,oh Lord, to become an active part of the great traditions of our founding fathers. May we never betray their dreams. Help us to be proud of our nation for the right reasons. Give us the patience to overcome our shortcomings. May we never be ashamed to wave the flag and when needed, to wash out its spots. A flag has to be worthy to wave. A good detergent is the wise use of our franchise. Amen.

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

At 74 and considered legally blind, Margaret Waldron made holes-in-one two days in a row on the same hole on Amelia Island, Florida golf course, using the same club and battered ball she had found a few days before. Mrs. Waldron took up golfing when she was 43 and kept at it after an eye disorder greatly reduced her vision. She is on the golf course four days a week, usually doing 18 holes in 95 strokes or less. On drives, her husband cues her as to distance and direction. For putting, he stands at the pin and she aims at his white shoes. She retired the holes-in-one ball because it was so "beat up," it wouldn't putt straight.

★ ★ ★

Wildflowers bloom in place of the usual roadside litter on a stretch of highway one and a half miles long in northwest Louisiana, thanks to a group of senior citizens. They took over responsibility for that highway segment under Louisiana's Adopt-a-Road program. Wearing gloves and using pick-up tools, they cleared away debris ranging from beer cans to furniture parts, and then planted wildflower seeds. The state has placed signs at each end of the highway section crediting their seniors' organization for the "new look."

★ ★ ★

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...

CARMEL INN
For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

To Truly Know Where You're Going—

UNDERSTAND THE BIBLE

- King James Bible on cassette 50% discount for the blind
- Hand-held Franklin Bible Computer
- Bibles and reference books may be read, borrowed or purchased.

You are warmly invited to come in and make use of this community resource.

The Christian Science Reading Room
Lincoln between 5th & 6th
Carmel 624-3631

Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:30 p.m. Children's Choir and Weekly Preschool programs available. Call 624-3550 for more information.
624-3550

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.
Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.
9th and Dolores Street 624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica
Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligaion. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Sunday 10:30 a.m.
Rio Road

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church
Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.
Robinson Canyon Rd. Carmel Valley 624-6646

St. Philip's Lutheran Church
Worship and Sunday School 9:00 a.m.; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays.
8065 Carmel Valley Rd. 624-6765

CRITIC AT LARGE

By Mac McDonald

Et toi!

IF JAMES Brown is the hardest working man in show business, then Terrence Simien is easily the hardest working man in zydeco.

Simien leads one of the hottest zydeco bands in the land, The Mallet Playboys, who were featured in the film and soundtrack of the Dennis Quaid-Ellen Barkin film *The Big Easy*. Simien and the boys make a rare appearance on the Monterey Peninsula tonight, Thursday, Oct. 4, at Doc Rickett's Lab on Cannery Row, which has supplanted The Club as *the* club for nationally known live music in the area.

Simien, whose last appearance in Northern California was an exciting and frenzied set at last year's San Francisco Blues Festival, is on his way up, already an established zydeco star, he's on the cusp of crossover success, perhaps even more so than Buckwheat Zydeco, the current darling of the crossover set. But for some strange reason, recordings of Simien have been few and far between: a cut on *The Big Easy* soundtrack, a cut on a Miller Beer Band Network sampler, and a cut here and there on the relatively obscure Maison de Soul label. He's even said to have recorded a song, *You Used to Call Me*, that was financed by Paul Simon, who also added background vocals. (Simon was researching zydeco for his *Graceland* album with the help of Simien.) But that single is hard to come by.

Simien may correct that little oversight with his first full-fledged album, set to be released on Restless Records in mid-October. So until then, you'll just have to show up at one of his shows, which is where you want to be in the first place – I doubt whether any mere recording can capture Simien's powerhouse live shows anyway.

If you do attend the show, keep an eye out for the frottoir (metal washboard) player Earl Sally, he's phenomenal and just as much of a whirling dervish as Simien, who plays the zydeco weapon of choice, the button accordion, with wild abandon.

If you miss the Doc Rickett's show, Simien will be performing at JJ's Cafe in Mountain View and at The Catalyst in Santa Cruz on Saturday, Oct. 6, which may be the best place to catch him, what with the Catalyst's excellent sound system, huge hall and enthusiastic crowds. In fact, enthusiastic may be an understatement compared to the crowds in Monterey, which tend to politely sit on their hands at most live shows.

Upcoming shows you may want to put on your busy social calendar include Mojo Nixon on Oct. 13, and two shows by LA Latino rockers Los Lobos, Oct. 15-16. If you've never seen Los Lobos, you owe it to yourself. They can't even be classified as strictly Latino rockers anymore; they're just as adept at rockabilly, country, norteno, Tex-Mex and zydeco. They put on one of the best live shows around, bar none. Can you imagine, Terrance Simien and Los Lobos toured together a couple of years ago? Their show at the Catalyst during that tour was a barn-burner, with Terrence and the boys joining Los Lobos on stage for a fiery finale.

As long as we're on the subject of zydeco, set aside at least one day for the two-day fourth annual Bay Area Cajun and Zydeco Festival, held Oct. 13 and 14 at Woodminster Aphimtheater in Joaquin Miller Park in the Oakland Hills.

On tap for the festival will be Boozoo Chavis, Dewey Balfa & Friends, John Delafose and the Eunice Playboys (a popular moniker it seems), The Basin Brothers Cajun Band, Danny Poullard & the California Cajun Orchestra, Al Rapone & Zydeco Express, The Sundogs, and Freeze & the New Zydeco Experience. More on this event next week.

Info's at (415) 386-8677. Make a day of it, bring a picnic, the kids, and your dancin' shoes (or feet as the case may be).

Transit courtesy cards issued

Monterey-Salinas Transit (MST) Courtesy Cards are now issued on the fourth Thursday of each month from noon until 2 p.m. at the Salinas Recreation Center. In addition, MST prepares cards on the first Monday of each month from noon until 2 p.m. at the New Monterey Senior Center.

MST issues Courtesy Cards free of charge to seniors at least 65 and to persons with disability. Persons carrying a MST Transit Courtesy Card can pay a reduced fare of 35 cents per ride or purchase and use a half price monthly bus bass. MST will also accept a MediCare Card for reduced fare payment.

MST will continue to issue Transit Courtesy Cards at their administrative office at One Ryan Ranch Road in Monterey from 9 a.m. until 3 p.m. Monday through Friday. Bus access to the MST office is by Line 8.

For details, call MST at 899-2555 or 424-7695.

Volunteers needed to aid sea otters

Want to learn about our local sea otters and help ensure their survival? Friends of the Sea Otter needs a few people to greet visitors, hand out educational material, and sell merchandise at their Sea Otter Center in the Carmel Crossroads. To find out about this and other opportunities, call 373-2747.

Community Band rehearses Mondays

The Monterey Community Band rehearses each Monday. Interested musicians, young and old, are welcome to join the band at any time. The all-volunteer group meets 7:15 to 9:30 p.m. in the Monterey High School band room. Dick Robins is the conductor.

The band is sponsored by the City of Monterey Recreation and Community Services Department. Auditions are not necessary, however, those interested must be able to read music and provide their own instrument. The band plays a variety of music from jazz to classical. There are no fees. For details, call 646-3866.

Artists join in all-day draw

The Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove, provides the setting for all-day art draws the first Saturday of each month.

Artists in all media and skill levels are invited to work at the center for all or part of the day. They will share the cost of professional art models and work independently at easels and tables provided by the center. There is a potluck lunch for those who wish to participate.

The fee is $16 for the day or $9 for half a day, with draw hours set 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. the first Saturday of each month.

For details, call 649-4657 or 375-2208.

THE PARK LANE

A CLASSIC RESIDENCE

BY HYATT

Invites Area Senior Citizens
to join us for
Tea
in the beautiful Park Lane
on Thursday afternoon
October 11th, 1990
from 2-4 p.m.

Get acquainted with the us and all of our amenities during this relaxing tea.
No obligation, of course.

Call Deann at 373-6126 to RSVP

The Park Lane • 200 Glenwood Circle
Monterey, CA

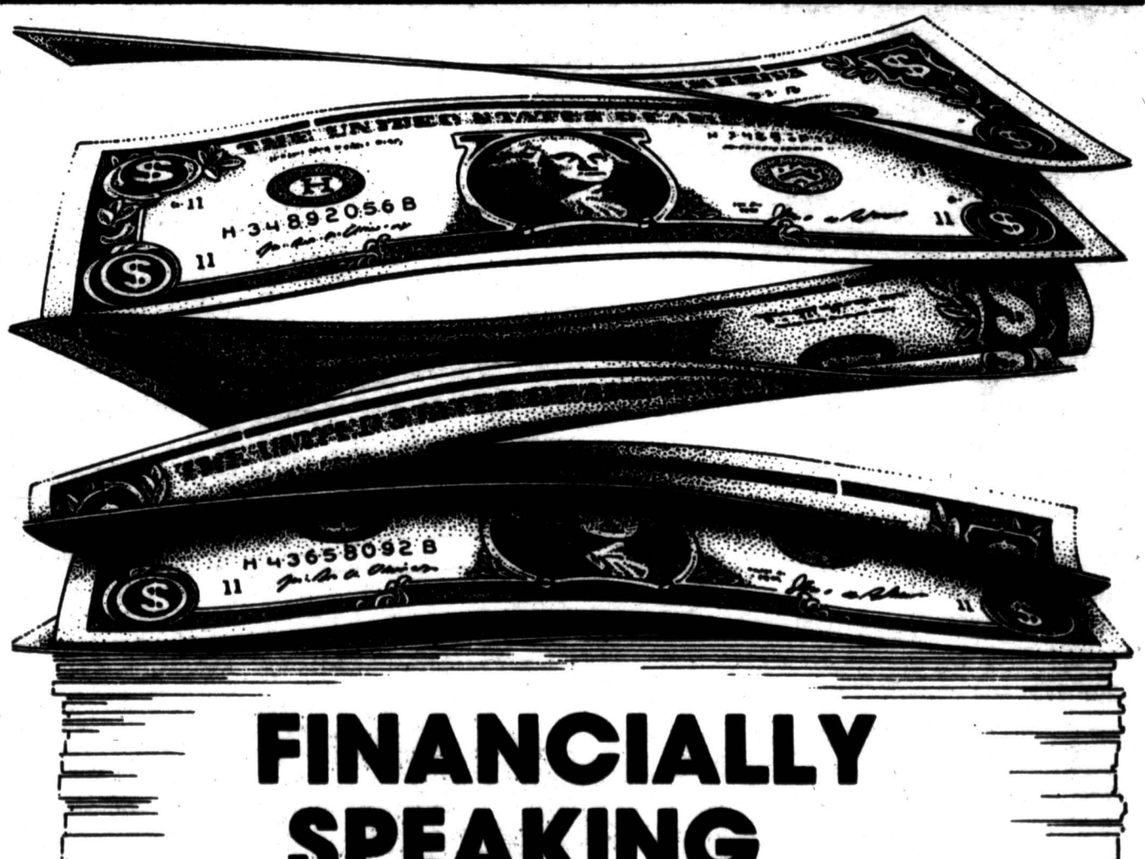
"A SENIOR LIVING COMMUNITY"

FIRST SHOWING IN BAY AREA
Asian Art Objects, Furnishings, Antiquities
October 6 & 7 • November 10 & 11
A unique collection for both the new and the connoisseur of Asian art in a wide range of prices

Importers
Vagabond House

Burmese Theatrical Chests • Wood Carvings • Laotian Frog Drum
Siam Celadon Pottery • Thailand Elephant Furniture • Antique
Temple Carvings • Chinese Carved Birdcages • Leather & Lacquer
Chests • Japanese Antique Block Prints • Lithographs by Ouchi
INTRODUCING
the Thailand Antique "Country Chair" . . . and much more

DOUBLETREE HOTEL at Fisherman's Wharf Open 8 am–9 pm
Del Monte Blvd. & Pacific St., Monterey (408) 649-4511 Free Admission



FINANCIALLY SPEAKING...

A special supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook and the Pacific Grove Monarch

TO BE PUBLISHED

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 1ST

FINAL AD MATERIAL
DEADLINE: FRIDAY, OCTOBER 19TH

CALL 624-0162
To reserve your ad space!

Patrons bid on art and more at theater guild benefit

ARTISTIC MEDIUMS ranging from photography to sculpture to oil paintings will be represented at the second annual Carmel Art Auction. This benefit for the Forest Theater Guild is set Wednesday, Oct. 10 at the Lodge in Pebble Beach.

The parameters of this benefit auction have been slightly stretched to accommodate not only original works of art, which make up the majority of the nearly 200 lots, but also such bidworthy goods and services as rare wines, a pleasure cruise, fantasy dinner, interior design consultation and lingerie.

"On a nationwide basis, ticket sales account for approximately half the cost of operating a theater," observed Peter Newman, president of the Forest Theater Guild. "This auction is designed to close the gap."

Last year's auction raised approximately $17,000 for the guild, Newman added. This year, for the second auction, volunteers have worked six months to gather $200,000 in donated artwork, services and other items.

"The emphasis is mostly, but not exclusively, on work by Monterey Peninsula artists," Newman said.

Auctioneer Craig Hemphill will lower the gavel on such works as a hand-painted child's "cow chair" by Crozier Studios; "Fairway – Palm Desert" by Carmel painter Bennett Bradbury; a mixed media collage by Eve Tartar; and a sleeping kitten sculpture by Wah Ming Chang.

Bidders will also see etchings, ceramics, lithographs, block prints, photographs, brass rubbings, antique furniture, watercolors, serigraphs and charcoal paintings.

Interspersed among the art, bidders will also discover an "official *Wheel of Fortune* hat autographed by Pat Sajak and Vanna White, $2,000 worth of local television airtime, 10 shares of General Motors stock, and opportunities to dine at peninsula restaurants.

The schedule of events on Wednesday, Oct. 10 begins with preview and absentee bidding from 2 to 7 p.m. Admission to the preview is free. Both preview and auction take place in the Conference Center in the Lodge at Pebble Beach.

From 7 to 8:30 p.m. are scheduled a champagne reception, hors d'oeuvres, entertainment and the silent auction. Admission is $35.

The live auction commences at 8:30 p.m. At 9:30 p.m., there will be a raffle for Martin Weekly's painting, "Brigadoon."

Traditionally the Forest Theater Guild has staged summer offerings at Carmel's Outdoor Forest Theater. Beginning this fall, it will also stage productions at Cherry Hall in Carmel. *On Golden Pond* opens there Nov. 9 and *Don't Drink the Water* starring Sam and Edie Karas bows April 5.

For additional information, contact the Forest Theater Guild at 626-1681.

A STEEL patinated sculpture, "Feathermaid" by D. Ellen Beinhorn, was donated by the Sculpture House and Gardens of Carmel Highlands to the second annual Carmel Art Auction. The benefit is set Wednesday, Oct. 10.

PIANIST Martha Anne Verbit intersperses keyboard classics with quips that reveal her astonishing life spent in a multi-century time warp. "An Evening of Piano Theatre" begins at 8 p.m. Friday, Oct. 5 in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. For advance tickets, call 649-5561.

Pianist presents classics, characters during concert

"AN EVENING of Piano Theatre" comes to Carmel when Martha Anne Verbit performs Friday, Oct. 5 in Sunset Theater. The concert will begin at 8 p.m. in the theater located on San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Verbit has crafted a one-woman show of time-warp monologues which frame keyboard classics by Rossini, Liszt, Satie, Ravel, Poulenc and Gershwin.

Joining the composers as characters in her monologues are Dorothy Parker, Coco Chanel, George Sand, Jean Cocteau, Serge Diaghilev and the Duchess of Yawning.

"I always move with the right crowd," says Verbit. "I met Ravel at Coco Chanel's, smoked cigars with George Sand, I sat on George Gershwin's lap ... would I lie to you?"

Her performance includes about 45 minutes of music and 45 minutes of monologues throughout the show, and the music alternates with the monologues.

Tickets are priced at $15 and are available in advance at Center Stage Ticketing in Monterey, or charge by phone at 649-5561. Tickets are also available the night of the performance at the Sunset Theater box office.

For additional information, call 624-3996.

Jewish food delicacies served with flair in CV

MOUTH-WATERING food, glorious food! All will be available at the Third Annual Jewish Food Fair presented by Congregation Beth Israel on Sunday, Oct. 7 at the home of the Jewish community of the Monterey Peninsula located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley.

The fair will begin at 10 a.m. and end by 3 p.m., and will feature tastings, on-site meals and take-home foods. Last year's Jewish Food Fair was such a success that all food booths sold out early. This year more food will be planned. All favorite Jewish foods will be available, including lox and bagels, pastrami sandwiches, many kinds of cheesecakes, New York-style seltzer drinks such as egg creams, and much more. Try homemade chicken soup with matzo balls, blintzes or knishes for a real Old World taste experience.

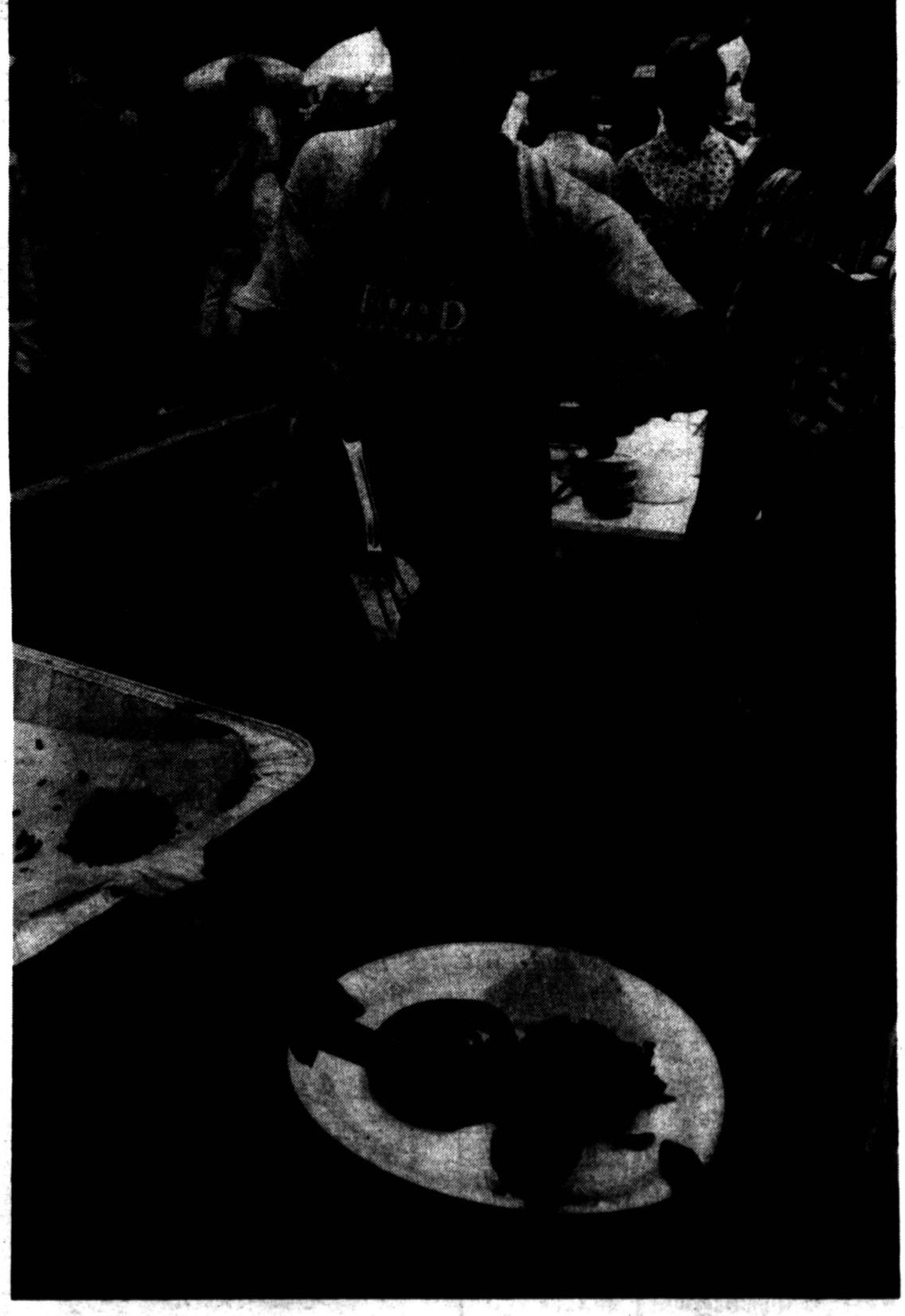
Cheesecake and kugel bake-offs will highlight the day, with everyone invited to pay a fee and "Judge the Judges" by tasting the entries for yourself.

Entertainment will be provided throughout the day, featuring Israeli singers and dancers and Jewish music from around the world.

Tours of the synagogue will be given throughout the day. Visitors will have a chance to see a Torah rescued from the Nazi Holocaust that is now housed safely at Beth Israel.

Admission is $2 for adults, $1 for seniors and teens. Children under 12 are admitted free.

Parking is at Carmel Middle School, and free shuttle transportation to the fair will be available every five minutes. Door prizes will be awarded only to those who park at the Middle School.



SAMPLE SUCH Jewish food delicacies as potato latkes, kugel, lox and bagels, blintzes, matzo balls and knishes during the Third Annual Jewish Food Fair. The gastronomic get-together is set 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. in Carmel Valley. Free shuttle transportation will be provided from Carmel Middle School. (Martha Casanave photograph).

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Midway Mergers

No. 1007

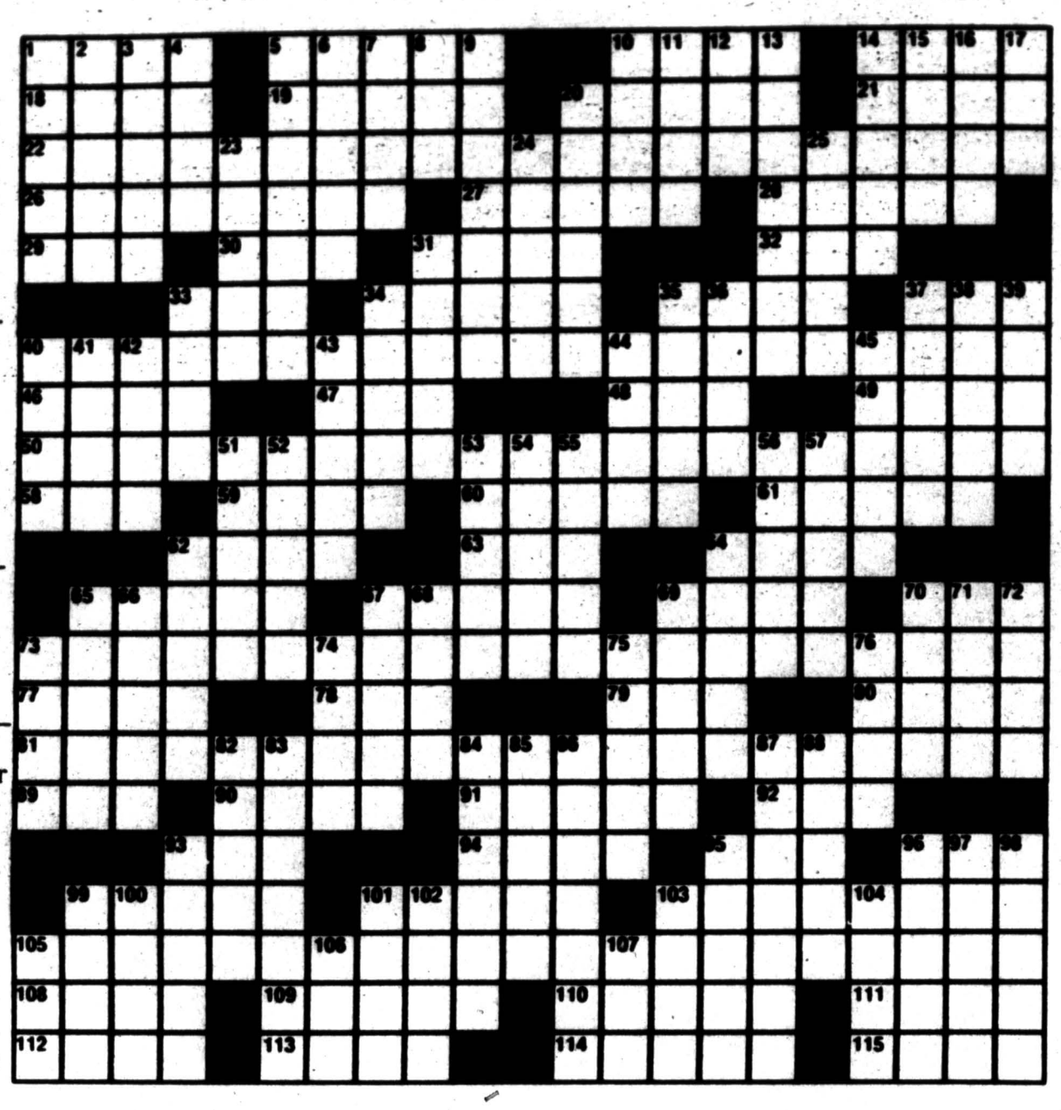
BY DOROTHY SMITONICK/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

ACROSS

1 Site of the Taj Mahal
5 Nautical term
10 Greek letters
14 Dandelion, e.g.
18 Asian weight
19 Religious sayings
20 Modify to suit
21 Gudrun's king
22 Nurse joins Weld to get Porter phrase
26 Well versed
27 Sea duck
28 Palpates
29 Small change?
30 "—— the ramparts . . ."
31 —— colada
32 Much or many
33 Torsk
34 City SW of Buenos Aires
35 Sediment
37 Michael Jackson hit
40 Young Rooney backs N.M. town in quest for radio team
46 Soviet lake or sea
47 Resident of: Suffix
48 Trouble
49 Idle
50 Order to Fido at historic site has a certain pop style
58 Footlike part
59 Fast fliers
60 Rib or pan
61 Soothes
62 Deg. for a cellist, e.g.
63 Spring mo.
64 Cpls.' bosses
65 Certain pipe
67 City in Bolivia
69 Fit to ——
70 Actor Majors
73 Tote bag on back of singer stirs up a form of business
77 Celebes ox
78 Title for Eliz. II
79 Panay native
80 Some ratites
81 Movie great gets behind bandleader in producing "Explorers"
89 Mouths
90 Gainsay
91 Iroquoian group
92 Hide —— hair
93 Cousin of a twp.
94 Broadway musical since 1982
95 Folding bed
96 Book by Peter Evans
99 Bank deals
101 Ancient Roman port
103 Industrial Revolution inventions
105 Dickensian hypocrite combines with actress to create typing method
108 Guipure, e.g.
109 Glyceride, e.g.
110 Muse for Pindar
111 On the briny
112 —— War: 1899-1902
113 In a jiffy
114 Pravda founder
115 Kind

DOWN

1 Cockloft
2 Haggard
3 Shoals
4 Too
5 Southwestern promenade
6 Actor in "Fanny": 1961
7 Mild oath
8 Own, to Robert Burns
9 White wine
10 Rim
11 Wild goat of Nepal
12 Quick to learn
13 How goose-steppers march
14 Tout's subject
15 And others: Abbr.
16 Building additions
17 Cutting tool
20 —— abet (be an accomplice)
23 Talk foolishly
24 Sheer fabric
25 Under, poetically
31 Hard puzzle
33 Serene
34 Racing sailboats
35 Shot, as of liquor
36 Concept: Comb. form
37 Atlanta baseball player
38 Wood trimmers
39 Colorist
40 Northern nomad
41 Escutcheon border
42 Simon —— (elimination game)
43 Gloves for Gehrig and Berra
44 Beards of grain
45 At —— for words
51 Ottoman Empire founder
52 Specialty of some sharks
53 Herb resembling spinach
54 Source of coconut oil
55 Actress Black
56 French painter Fernand ——
57 Subsequently
62 Twofold
64 This may be posted
65 Goof
66 Mary's TV friend
67 Fresh
68 Cadets' inst.
69 Certificates, in Durango
70 Gentle soul
71 Month after Av
72 Besides
73 A certain J.F.K. departure
74 Gab; yak
75 Robertson and Evans
76 Newcomer in January
82 Minneapolis suburb
83 British character actor and family
84 Any delicious drink
85 Scupper
86 A. J. Cronin's "The ——"
87 "—— wood" (superstitious statement)
88 Barbarians
93 "Star Wars" villain
95 Prickly pears
96 Unequal: Comb. form
97 Allude (to)
98 ". . . one of them —— and grows old": Shak.
99 River in China
100 Head of a tale
101 Aware of
102 "Nana" star: 1934
103 Ill-tempered
104 Actresses Claire and Balin
105 Att.'s degree
106 G.I.'s hangout
107 Prefix with eminent



Answer to last week's puzzle on page 20

PABLO'S

Carmel / Pacific Grove

Celebrating 8 Years in Pacific Grove; 6 in Carmel
Owner, Stuart Lobenberg (Pablo's Dad)
wishes to thank all of his loyal patrons!

TRADITIONAL MEXICAN SEAFOOD AND REGIONAL SPECIALITIES

Prepared with the freshest ingredients & cooked in cholesterol-free vegetable oil... with your health in mind!

CASUAL, COMFORTABLE ATMOSPHERE

CARMEL
3670 The Barnyard
At mouth of the Valley
624-1446
Lunch Daily 11:30-3:30
Dinner Daily 3:30-9:00
FULL BAR

PACIFIC GROVE
1184 Forest Avenue
Forest Hill Shopping Ctr.
646-8888
Lunch & Dinner Mon.-Sat. 11-9
BEER & WINE

ENJOY LOS LAURELES
LIKE NEVER BEFORE

All of our facilities are now open full time. Come see us and enjoy Los Laureles Restaurant and Lodge like never before.

- Breakfast, lunch and dinner
- Pool Patio open from 10 a.m.
- Special bar menu
- Pat Ireland entertains Fridays and Saturdays
- Sunday Champagne Brunch Buffet
- Monthly special events

- Private rooms and facilities for weddings, receptions and meetings for family, groups or businesses. We'll take care of all the details.
- Overnight accommodations for family and friends at special rates

For information and reservations please call 659-2233

LOS LAURELES
RESTAURANT AND LODGE
10½ scenic miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley

CALENDAR

Thursday/4

Autograph session: John Wooden, basketball coach at UCLA for 27 years who earned the nickname, "The Wizard of Westwood," will sign autographs from 9:30 to 11:30 a.m. at Coast Federal Bank, 449 Alvarado St., Monterey. Information: 648-5600.

Farmers' Market: Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

Annual dinner: Ducks Unlimited will have its 20th annual banquet. Cocktails will be served at 6 p.m. and dinner follows at 7:30 p.m. at the Hyatt Regency Monterey. Information: 649-4666.

St. Angela's Church Annual Rummage Sale: Furniture, drapes, lamps, appliances, clothing and shoes will be available. Sale hours are 6:30 to 9 p.m. at St. Angela's Church Hall, 10th and Lighthouse, Pacific Grove. Information: 372-5928.

Film classic: The Monterey Public Library will present the comedy, *A Night at the Opera*, 7 p.m. in the library community room, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Free. Information: 646-3930.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/5

Rummage sale: The annual fundraising sale sponsored by the Elks Ladies, Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285, is set 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the lodge, 150 Mar Vista Drive, Monterey. Items for sale include clothing, kitchenware, furniture, books, jewelry, tools and more. Information: 373-1285.

St. Angela's Church Annual Rummage Sale: Furniture, drapes, lamps, appliances, clothing and shoes will be available. Sale hours are 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. at St. Angela's Church Hall, 10th and Lighthouse, Pacific Grove. Information: 372-5928.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 for college students, and $1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Film: The award-winning documentary by Canadian filmmaker Nettie Wild, *A Rustling of Leaves: Inside the Philippine Revolution*, will be shown at 2 p.m. in the Social Science Building, room 102, at Monterey Peninsula College. A panel discussion follows. The film is shown free of charge by the World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area.

Workshop: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung will host a lecture and discussion of Goethe's "Faust," with commentary based on the work of Jungian analyst Edward Edinger. The program begins 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. A donation is requested. Information: 649-7891.

Concert: Martha Anne Verbit will perform "An Evening of Piano Theatre." She frames keyboard classics by Rossini, Liszt, Satie, Ravel, Poulenc and Gershwin with time-warp monologues. The concert begins 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Tickets are $15. Information: 649-5561.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: The Cannes Film Festival award-winner, *The Night of the Shooting Stars*, will be shown in Italian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/6

Beginners' field trip: The Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society presents this beginner's trip to Mission Trails Park. Meet 8 a.m. at the Carmel Mission parking lot. Information: 624-8669.

St. Angela's Church Annual Rummage Sale: Furniture, drapes, lamps, appliances, clothing and shoes will be available. Sale hours are 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. at St. Angela's Church Hall, 10th and Lighthouse, Pacific Grove. Information: 372-5928.

Rummage sale: The annual fundraising sale sponsored by the Elks Ladies, Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285, is set 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the lodge, 150 Mar Vista Drive, Monterey. Items for sale include clothing, kitchenware, furniture, books, jewelry, tools and more. Information: 373-1285.

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR) instruction: Earn American Heart Association certification in this class that will cover skills for adults, for children and for use in two-person teams. Class is set 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Fee is $20 and registration is required. Call 625-4708.

Carmel-by-the-Sea Volunteer Fire Department open house: The 75th anniversary celebration begins with tours offered 9:30 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the fire department, located on Sixth Avenue between San Carlos and Mission streets, Carmel.

Marine environment awareness sail: The Patronilla sailing yacht departs 12:30 p.m. each Saturday for a discovery tour of Monterey Bay. Five percent of all fares are donated by Spellbinder Sailing Tours to marine education programs. Cost is $50 per person; awuarium members receive 10 percent discount. For information or reservations, call 655-2281.

Auditions: Monterey Peninsula College will conduct auditions for *The Ballad of Maxfield Mouse* and *Burn This*. Auditions are set 1 p.m. in the SRO Theatre on campus. Information: 646-4209.

Booksigning and reception: Photographer Robert Freeman, noted for his association with the Beatles, will present his new book, *The Beatles: A Private View*, 1 to 3 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Carmel. Information: 624-1803.

La Mirada: La Mirada is an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and its gardens, antiques, and fine decorative arts are open to the public two days a week, Saturday and Wednesday. Tours are conducted at 1 p.m., 2 p.m. and 3 p.m. and a $5 donation will be accepted. Arrangements can be made at other times for group tours. La Mirada is located at 720 Via Mirada, Monterey. For information call 372-5477.

Auditions: Unicorn Theatre Presents will conduct auditions for Charles Dickens' *A Christmas Carol*, adapted and directed by Carey Crockett. Auditions are set 1 to 4 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Plaza, Lighthouse Avenue and 17th Street, Pacific Grove. Scrooge has been cast. Other parts are open. Information: 375-1120.

Annual meeting: "Otters and Issues: The Big Picture," will be the feature program at the Friends of the Sea Otter annual meeting, which begins 7 p.m. in the Monterey Bay Aquarium auditorium. Congressman Leon Panetta is expected to speak, schedule permitting. For reservations, call 373-2747.

Contra dance: A caller and live music highlight this country-style dance, set 7:30 to 10:30 p.m. at the YMCA of the Monterey Peninsula, 600 Camino El Estero, Monterey. A beginners' workshop is set 7 to 7:30 p.m. Admission is $5. Both singles and couples are welcome.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: The Cannes Film Festival award-winner, *The Night of the Shooting Stars*, will be shown in Italian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Sunday/7

Third Annual Jewish Food Fair: Savor such traditional treats as chicken soup with matzo balls, pastrami sandwiches, cheesecake and lox and bagels. The fair is set 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. at Congregation Beth Israel, 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley. Admission is $2 for adults, $1 for seniors and teens, children under 12 free. Parking available at Carmel Middle School, where free shuttles will run every five minutes. Information: 624-2015.

SPCA benefit gala: A champagne brunch, fashion show, drawing and auction highlight this benefit for the SPCA of Monterey County. The event begins at noon at the Quail Lodge/Carmel Valley Country Club. Admission is $75. For reservations, call 373-2631.

Continued on page 33

Black Pearl Islands Restaurant and Nightclub

Take your tastebuds on an exotic trip to the Pacific Rim...

Caribbean lobster chowder
Fresh oak-grilled seafood
Smoked baby-back ribs
Thai pizza • Sake salmon roll
Sesame chicken • Sashimi
Chinese chicken salad

Dinner • Cocktails • Dancing • Validated parking
Award-winning Black Pearl Islands Restaurant and Nightclub
In Heritage Harbor • Overlooking Monterey Bay • *Reservations 655-3663*

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce.
LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.
TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
GELATOS **FULL COCKTAIL BAR** DESSERTS
Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.
Smoking & Non-Smoking sections available
For takeout service, call
649-1500
—Family Owned & Operated—
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

1990 Carmel Shake-speare Festival

A 30-DAY CELEBRATION
OF
Theatre, Poetry & Music
Brought to you by
GROVEMONT THEATRE OUTREACH

A Midsummer Night's Dream
By William Shake-speare
Thurs., Fri., Sat. & Sun., Oct. 4,5,6,&8 • 8 p.m.
& Weekends Through Oct. 13
Preshow Entertainment: Magic & Juggling • 7:00 p.m.
Tickets: $8 General/$6 Students, Seniors
$5 Children 12 & under/$20 Family (5 members)
"Come early and picnic" — Food and drink available.

Family Theatre presents
Alice in Wonderland
Sat. & Sun., Oct. 6th & 7th • 5 p.m.
& Weekends through Oct. 13
Tickets: $5 General/$3 Children
under 12/$10 Family (5 members)

Sponsored by Mervyn's

Talen Thomas
with
Pat Clark &
the Vegetarian Alternative
FREE
Sunday, October 7th • 2 p.m.

FOREST THEATER OPEN-AIR PLAYHOUSE
SANTA RITA AND MOUNTAIN VIEW
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
TICKETS & RESERVATIONS: 649-6852 OR CENTER STAGE: 649-5561
Come Early & Picnic • Sandwiches, Desserts, Beverages Available
WARM DRESS RECOMMENDED

ON STAGE

Tom Foolery

The words, music and lyrics of Tom Lehrer are celebrated in Tom Foolery, which bows Saturday, Oct. 6 with a gala opening at the **GroveMont Theater Arts Center**.

The evening includes the performances of such Lehrer classics as "Vatican Rag," "Poisoning Pigeons in the Park" and "I Got It from Agnes." Stephen Moorer directs, and the cast includes Kelley Alexander, Eleanor Wylde and Kevin Hanstick. Musical director is Barbara Souza.

Admission to the Oct. 6 gala is $25 per single and $35 for two. The opening includes wine and hors d'oeuvres. Hors d'oeuvres will be served at 7 p.m., the show begins at 8 p.m. and the reception at 10.

Tom Foolery continues at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 7 p.m. Sundays through Oct. 28.

The GroveMont Theater Arts Center is at 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey. For reservations call 649-6852. For advance tickets, call Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

Aesop and the Brothers Grimm

An original musical by Barney Hulse, Aesop and the Brothers Grimm, continues at **The Wharf Theatre** in Monterey. Designed for family enjoyment, the musical teaches about and parodies the famed fables.

Hulse composed the music, while the script is the collaborative effort of several Monterey Peninsulans, including Renata Yundt, George Larsen, Cassy Reed and the summer company of the Wharf Theatre.

Curtain is at 8:30 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and at 5:30 p.m. Sundays through Oct. 28. The Wharf Theatre is located on Wharf No. 1 in Monterey.

Tickets are $10 for adults, $5 for youths under 19 and $8 for persons in groups of 16 or more. For information or reservations, call 372-1373.

Alice in Wonderland

A community theater production of the Lewis Carroll classic featuring both adults and children continues at the Outdoor Forest Theater.

Part of the **Carmel Shake-speare Festival**, *Alice in Wonderland* is presented in a one-hour format at 5 p.m. Saturdays and Sundays through Oct. 13. It is directed by Lady Hull.

Admission is $3 for children, $5 for adults and $10 for families. The Outdoor Forest Theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For details, call 649-6852.

'Tom Foolery' opens

ELEANOR WYLDE vocalizes in the return engagement of *Tom Foolery*. The musical takes its cue from the words, music and lyrics of satirist Tom Lehrer, and opens Saturday, Oct. 6 at the GroveMont Theater.

A Midsummer Night's Dream

The story of lovers, the magic of the fairy kingdom and the comedy of Bottom and his band of would-be actors opens **The Carmel Shake-speare Festival** at the Outdoor Forest Theater. A production of GroveMont Theater Outreach, the festival continues through Oct. 13 and will celebrate theater, poetry and music.

Stephen Moorer directs *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, which features John Rousseau as Bottom. The play is staged at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Sundays.

Beginning at 7 each performance night, magician Roy Slater and juggler Chris Heimer will entertain playgoers with actors of magic, skill and daring.

Admission is $8 general; $6 for students, seniors (over 65) or military, and $5 for children 12 and under and GroveMont season ticket holders.

The Outdoor Forest Theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For memberships, reservations or advance tickets to any Carmel Shake-speare Festival event, call GroveMont Theater Outreach at 649-0340, or Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561.

The Drunkard

The wages of drink are outlined in *The Drunkard*, when a totally respectable Edward Middleton becomes downtrodden after being tempted with drink. Of course, as in all good melodramas, all ends well with Edward back in the loving arms of his family. The title role is played by Kurt Menke.

California's First Theatre is the setting for *The Drunkard*. The theater, the oldest in the state, is located at the corner of Scott and Pacific streets in historic downtown Monterey.

Seating is at 7:30 p.m. for the 8 p.m. curtain on Fridays and Saturdays.

Tickets are $7 for adults, $5.50 for seniors and teens and $4.50 for subteens. The theater box office is open 1 to 8 p.m. Wednesdays through Saturdays.

For tickets or information, call 375-4916 or 649-5561.

Literary Discovery?

A personal handwritten letter from an unknown psychic to Jack London's has been dug from the sand where the first Murphy once stood...

Dear Mr. London,

May I call you Jack? Jack, I have recently had a vision, clear as crystal, of a friendly place to eat & drink in Carmel. Jack, this place would be named after you!

People from around Carmel will frequent Jack London's. Wherein, they will dicuss current topics as they enjoy delicious food & tantalizing libations...

Don't worry, Jack. The prices will be reasonable enough for everyone. In fact, I have seen a great reputation for this establishment as the place to go for ***Pizza, Burgers, New York Steak & Calamari.***

I hope you realize, Jack London, how this small bar & grill will help immortalize your name!

Remember me in your next story.

Sincerely,
The Wandering
Psychic

$2.00 OFF • $2.00 OFF • $2.00 OFF

Filippo's Pizza Plus

SUBS • PIZZA • SALADS
PASTA • BURGERS
CALAMARI • CHICKEN

Blockbuster
Video Tapes Delivered!

Only $2.75 per tape with $12.00 min. food order
Visa and local checks accepted

You Deserve a Pizza and Video Today!
CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER • 624-8000

$2.00 OFF WITH THIS AD $2.00 OFF

NEW
BONUS TREAT
Rich, Delicious
CLAM
CHOWDER
with sourdough
FRENCH
BREAD

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET
Ahhh! That wonderful

CRAB FEAST
AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY $16.75 GIVES YOU
ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS
One seating only — 5:30 p.m.
Dinner must be completed by 7:00
ONLY $12.75

Your host: CARL MILLER

And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS
624-0111

RANCHO CAÑADA GOLF CLUB

Carmel Valley Road
one mile from Highway 1

A Local Favorite Since 1969!
Le Bistro

BREAKFAST
WAFFLES
OMELETTES

LUNCH
MILKSHAKES
ESPRESSO
HOMEMADE SOUP
THE FAMOUS BISTROBURGER

DINNER
CHARBROILED BEEF,
CHICKEN,
BRATWURST

AND MUCH MORE!

COZY FIREPLACE
OR SUNNY PATIO

In the Heart of Carmel • 624-6545
San Carlos St. just south of Ocean Ave.

JACK LONDON'S BAR & BISTRO

TAKE OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m. 2 a.m.
SAN CARLOS ST. CARMEL BTWN. 5th & 6th in The Mall
VISA, MC, AE, DC 624-2336

Where else would you have a traditional Seafood Buffet?

For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.

Where the warmth of tradition meets the pleasures of today.

PINE INN
OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA
(408) 624-3851

CALENDAR

Continued from page 31

Muster-by-the-Sea: The 75th anniversary of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Volunteer Fire Department will be celebrated with this muster, set noon to 5 p.m. at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel.

Auditions: Monterey Peninsula College will conduct auditions for *The Ballad of Maxfield Mouse* and *Burn This*. Auditions are set 2 p.m. in the SRO Theatre on campus. Information: 646-4209.

Benefit auction: Pacific Coast Church is sponsoring a "Metaphysical Goods and Services Auction," set 2:30 to 6:30 p.m. at Shanty Malone's in Carmel Valley. Live music will highlight the auction of items and services ranging from dinners at local restaurants to Rolfing sessions. The auction benefits Pacific Coast Church. Tickets are $5 at the door. Information: 649-5993.

Fall plant sale: The Monterey Bay Chapter of the California Native Plant Society presents this sale, set noon to 3 p.m. at Carmel High School, Ocean Avenue at Highway 1, Carmel.

Third annual "Flying Doctors Fiesta:" A Mexican buffet, live music and a grand prize drawing are among the highlights of this fiesta. The event is a benefit for the Flying Doctors, a group of physicians who provide free medical services in Mexico. Fiesta hours are 1 to 5 p.m. at Los Hermanos Restaurant in Monterey. Admission is $25 for adult snad $15 for children up to age 12. Information: 375-9232.

Auditions: Unicorn Theatre Presents will conduct auditions for Charles Dickens' *A Christmas Carol*, adapted and directed by Carey Crockett. Auditions are set 4 to 6 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Plaza, Lighthouse Avenue and 17th Street, Pacific Grove. Scrooge has been cast. Other parts are open. Information: 375-1120.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: The Cannes Film Festival award-winner, *The Night of the Shooting Stars*, will be shown in Italian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Monday/8

Whole Life Center lecture series: This center housed within the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Carmel, is the setting for a lecture series that begins at 7 p.m. Mondays. Admission is $5. Tonight's program will feature Persia Woolley, signing her new book, "Queen of the Summer Stars," and speaking of the Arthurian legend. Information: 624-1803.

Tuesday/9

Health talk: Cardiologist Ned Roberts will discuss the use of angiograms and angioplasty in treating coronary artery disease. The free talk begins 7 p.m. at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Information: 625-4934.

Program meeting: Optometrist Richard Kolezar will speak on his week-long trip to Copper Canyon in Mexico with a dental and optometry team. The free program is sponsored by The Flying Doctors and begins 7:30 p.m. at the Senior Center, Lighthouse and Dickman, New Monterey. Information: 375-9232.

Program meeting: The Monterey Peninsula Writers Club meets 7:30 p.m. in the conference room of Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. The meeting will feature a round-table discussion about publication opportunities for local writers in the club anthology. Free. Information: 372-6052.

Film Giants Film Festival: Henry Fonda, Lucille Ball and Agnes Moorehead co-star in the 1942 film, *The Big Street*, to be shown 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is $2.50. Information: 624-3996.

Concert: The Mozart Society of California presents the California Chamber Players in a program of Mozart's *Divertimento for String Trio in E Flat Major*, K. 563; *String Quartet in B Flat Major*, K. 589; and *Viola Quartet in C Major*, K. 515. The concert begins at 8 p.m. at the Church of Religious Science in Monterey. Donation for non-members is $10 at the door. Information: 625-3637.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Wednesday/10

Meeting: The League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula will meet at noon at the Unitarian Church, 490 Aguajito Way, Monterey. League members will review the pros and cons of the propositions on the November ballot. Information: 655-1549.

Second Annual Carmel Art Auction: Paintings, sculpture, photographs, dinners, wine and more will be auctioned for the benefit of the Forest Theater Guild. Admission is free to the auction preview, set 2 to 7 p.m. in the Conference Center at the Lodge in Pebble Beach. The champagne reception and auction begins 7 p.m., and admission is $35. Information: 626-1681. Carmel

Poetry reading: The Pacific Grove Poetry Group will read from their works, 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is $3. Information: 373-5602.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: Ingmar Bergman wrote and directed *The Passion of Anna, which stars Max Von Sydow and Luv Ullman. It will be shown in Swedish with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.*

Beeches' Gallery Proudly Presents a Showing of Watercolors Intitled

VIEWS OF THE SOUTHWEST

by

Ben Carter

American watercolor artist featuring scenes of life from the American Southwest

BEECHES' GALLERY

7th Ave. between Mission & San Carlos • Carmel
P.O. Box 4092 • Carmel, CA 93921 • 624-1985

In our 31st year of serving the artists and the public in Carmel
Look for the two flags on 7th Ave.

RIVER INN OKTOBERFEST

Two Days of Family Fun
Saturday, October 13
Sunday, October 14
10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

• Free Admission • Live Music • German Food and Drink
• Arts & Crafts • Free Parking • Kids Games

Proceeds to benefit construction of first-ever BIG SUR FIRE HOUSE for BIG SUR VOLUNTEER FIRE BRIGADE

RIVER INN OKTOBERFEST
CO-SPONSORED BY:
K·O·C·N OCEAN 105 FM
FOX KCBA 35

River Inn Resort - Big Sur - 24 beautiful miles south of Carmel on Hwy 1
Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner • Major credit cards • 667-2700 or 625-5255

Anton & Michel

A favorite meeting place for a fun and relaxed Luncheon!

...Or for the most unforgetable dinner experience! Elegant table settings, Outdoor courtyard seating with lighted gardens & fountain by night. Superb continental cuisine & attentive service. Our specialty, traditional rack of lamb, is cooked & carved at tableside.

LUNCH 11:30-3:00
DINNER FROM 5:30-9:30

(408) 624-2406

Court of the Fountains • Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea

LA PLAYA HOTEL
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Fresh Idea

For a productive, private business meeting, or a relaxed lunch on the terrace on a beautiful day, La Playa's new prix fixe menu is a fresh idea...and an exceptional value. Enjoy a complete 3-course luncheon in the quiet, elegant atmosphere of La Playa. $11.95.

LA PLAYA HOTEL
SPYGLASS RESTAURANT

Serving Breakfast, Lunch, and Dinner. Reservations suggested.624-4010
Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel-By-The-Sea (ample parking)

Introducing our new... Sunset Dinner

Mon.-Thurs. 4:30 to 6:00 • Price $9.95

NEW YORK STEAK
HONEY GLAZED CHICKEN BREAST
PRIME BEEF RIB
PORK BACK RIBS
SNAPPER FILET

Dinners include relish tray, garlic French bread, rice, vegetable and choice of soup or salad.

All diners must be seated by 6:00.
Any substitutions will be made at ala carte prices.

MISSION RANCH

Cocktails from 12:00 p.m.
Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week

Mission Ranch • Open Daily
Lunch 12:00-2:30 Dinner 5-10 p.m.

26270 Dolores
624-3824

café belvedere
unsurpassed views across the bay!
THE PENTHOUSE • ford's pacific grove
LUNCHEON EVERYDAY
WEDDINGS • BANQUETS • RECEPTIONS

Find what you want in the want ads

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove • 372-7300

"GHOST" — PG 13
Sat. & Sun. 1:30, 4:15, 7:00 & 9:45; Wkdays 4:15, 7:00 & 9:45
"DUCK TAILS" — G
Sat. & Sun. only 1:00 & 3:00
"PRESUMED INNOCENT" — R
Sat. & Sun. 2:10, 4:40, 7:10 & 9:40;
Wkdays 4:40, 7:10 & 9:40
DOUBLE FEATURE:
"TAKING CARE OF BUSINESS" — R
Sat. & Sun. 2:30 & 7:00; Wkdays 7:00
"PRETTY WOMAN" — R
Daily 4:40 & 9:10
"Funny About Love" — PG 13
Sat. & Sun. 1:00, 3:00, 5:20, 7:30 & 9:40
Wkdays 5:20, 7:30 & 9:40

CARMEL VILLAGE THEATRE
Dolores Street & 7th Avenue • Carmel • 625-1200

"POST CARDS FROM THE EDGE" — R
Sat. & Sun. 3:05, 5:10, 7:15 & 9:30; Wkdays 5:10, 7:15 & 9:20
BARGAIN SHOW DAILY — All Seats $3 'til 5:30
LATE SHOW FRI. & SAT. 11:45

JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

Blazingly beautiful

MORE WORD-PHOTOS from Monterey Jazz Festival 1990—

The Sunday night crowd's great affection for pianist Michel Petrucianni. His takes on delicate ballads brought bright silence upon those thousands of listeners. Intelligent interplay between synth adept Adam Holzman and drummer Victor Jones.

That Sugar Man — Stanley Turrentine — played it sweet and funky all set long.

Vocalist Diane Reeves. Technique to spare; blazingly beautiful appearance. One wishes that she could simply *serve the material.* Diane and Streisand apparently share performance theories. Songs as personality-centered showcases.

Dizzy and his guitarist — Ed Cherry — celebrating the old mystery and perpetual worth of The Blues.

Teacher Mark Bidelman's Soquel High School vocal group sang with conviction and harmonic subtlety during Sunday afternoon's student show. Strong-voiced member India Valasquez won a private scholarship named for the late jazz vocalist Carol Mildon; Miss Valasquez scats better than most in her age group.

Superb pianists in support roles: Norman Simmons behind Joe Williams...Billy Childs with Miss Reeves.

Ones to watch. Drummer Mel Brown's trumpet player—Bobby Medina. Bassist Rebekah Griffin of Monterey County Honor Band, put together by MJF Education Committee. She attends Robert Louis Stevenson School.

Trombonist Tricky Lofton in the front line of Mark Naftalin's Blues Revue. Gesturing with plunger mute: "This's one shot. Oh, I'm doing some stuff with Jimmy McCracklin. San Francisco's slow. I'll go to Europe and freelance next year. Stockholm." His beautiful baby daughter, China, sitting on Garden Stage apron throughout the set and eating green grapes from a paper cup.

Damp night. Hot set. Gerald Wilson Big Band's rock-solid trombone section—Thurman Green, Maurice Spears, Luis Bonilla (grad of the 20-year-old MJF student system). Gerald conducting: backlighted white hair, tux, dramatic gestures, dignity.

Boston vocalist Rebecca Paris watching San Franciscan Kitty Margolis work out: "She's one of the best scat singers I've ever heard."

Cab driver Kristin Shoemaker: "Maybe his limo messed up. I had Dizzy with me for two hours. I'm from Chicago. When I was small, my mother would take me to jam sessions at clubs over by Cabrini Green (housing project). And you know what? Dizzy remembered my mother."

Bassist Ray Drummond wandering about as part of his "pure (non-playing) vacation." New albums scheduled; he promised a list for publication herein.

Carmel waitress: "I've been watching Monterey Jazz Festival crowds for more than a quarter century. This year, lots of the old faces didn't show. Probably one in six of my regulars made it by.

LIGHTHOUSE AVE. by Gary Shallcross

Helen's incessant cheeriness drove her husband and children to set cruel traps.

Try Bud's New Sloppy Burger

Lake-side Dining In An Elegant Garden Setting

Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance. At Quail Lodge just 3½ miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm – dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. (408) 624-1581

the Covey RESTAURANT
QUAIL LODGE

WE CATER TO YOU

What do you have planned -- a wedding, a business meeting, a reunion, a banquet? The Doubletree has the place, the people, the experience and -- great ideas. Our ballroom and meeting rooms have been recently remodeled, making them among the most attractive and versatile in the area. Our staff is experienced at making your important function a perfect success with efficient service and great food. And ideas? -- Above the bay at the rooftop Brasstree or among the flowers of historic Memory Gardens, we've created unforgettable settings for thousands of events with a full-time wedding coordinator to assist in making every Doubletree wedding especially memorable. When you think of a party, think of the Trees. Monterey's Doubletree Hotel.

DOUBLETREE HOTEL MONTEREY

Call our catering department for more information 649-4511

The Doubletree Hotel Monterey • Two Portola Plaza • Downtown Monterey at Fisherman's Wharf

Jazz Tides...

The festival population's changing – many fewer black people."

Lenny Castro (fine percussionist for the Stan Getz Septet) kidding Gillespie down in the dressing room. "Hey, Diz – do we get paid today" Pause. "Diz – do you *really* make more than I do?"

The man stays dapper. Jose LaCrosby of San Francisco owns 40 sets of matching capes and bowlers – beige, burgundy, white, on and on. He has been standing out in this fest's crowds for two decades. Monterey – where fans win some fame for sheer style.

DOING THAT one-hour special on composer and arranger Tadd Dameron over KRML Jazz Radio gave your present correspondent a rich notion. Tadd was the first to put bebop's discoveries into big band charts and it's beyond question that he influenced Gil Evans, Ralph Burns, Pete Rugolo. These men in turn assisted the imagination of Leith Stevens, whose jazz score for *The Wild One* made film history. So today's highly textured and impressionistic jazz writing for the movies started with Tadd. Not a daffy claim.

KUUMBWA JAZZ Center of Santa Cruz opens its 15th anniversary series ("backstage perspectives") with noted jazz writer and social critic Nat Hentoff on Friday night (10/5). He'll talk about producing the *Sound of Jazz* television show as well as about Monk, Mingus, the music's future. Satarts at eight o'clock and costs $10 per. Call Kuumbwa at 1-427-2227 for credit card arrangements and reservations.

The show over there on Monday evening (10/8) – band fronted by guitarist Bill Frisell. With Joey Baron (drums), Hank Roberts (cello), Kermit Driscoll (bass). Eight o'clock; $12 apiece; Center Stage Ticketing.

Vocalist Gail Dobson works the Sheraton's Monterey Bay Club on Thursday evening (10/4). Others: Mamou (10/5-6), Alan Berman (10/7), Monday Night Football (10/8), Jack and Ed Show (10/9), Don Pendergrass (10/10), Smith Dobson Septet (10/11).

Drummer Bill LePine's group will hold forth Friday and Saturday nights (10/5-6) at Monterey Beach Hotel. Reedman John Cortes, John Donaldson at the piano, Ian Fugate on bass.

Surprise-seekers must check out the jam sessions hosted by bassist Norm Ross at The Firehouse on Thursday and Saturday evenings. Don't forget the trusty Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra on Monday nights at Mission Ranch Barn.

HEARTFELT CONDOLENCES to the family of reed player Dennis Jackson – son of outstanding area drummer Bill Jackson and Bill's dear spouse Vivian. Dennis died at age 35 in a San Francisco hospital. Survivors include wife Elizabeth and three daughters. The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the National Cirrhosis Society in Dennis Jackson's name.

SAN FRANCISCO Recording Academy announces that its forum entitled *Fighting Music Censorship* will be held on Wednesday evening (10/10) at Life on the Water Theater in Fort Mason Center. Kicks off at seven o'clock.

Panelists: concert producer Bill Graham, Academy president Michael Greene, television's Dominique DiPrima, journalist Ann Powers, selected disc jockeys.

"Concrete ways to battle music censorship" was the stated objective. More info available from Susie Foot at (415) 441-8934. Dominique's the daughter of Amiri Baraka (was LeRoi Jones) and poet Diane DiPrima.

SIGHT BITES: The jazz series produced by Tup Lohse at Giovanni's in Concord rolls ahead on Saturday night (10/6) with Evidence. This quartet presents "the complete works of Thelonius Monk." Bill Douglass (acoustic bass and flutes), Robert Kaufman (drums), guitarists Randy Vincent and Steve Cardenas. Door charge of $7 per; bar service and solid menu.

Ed Mendenhall (pianist for this year's Monterey Jazz Festival High School All-Stars) has begun studies at Berklee School of Music in Boston. He said he already has hooked up with a pro vocalist and she's booking gigs. Ed graduated from Robert Louis Stevenson this past summer.

San Jose State University will host the 1992 International Computer Music Conference. That word came from Allen Strange, overseer of the university's Electro-Acoustic Studio. "This confirms our position in the international community."

Kimball's of San Francisco has Chris Conner (10/10-13). Coming in November – Brazilian composer and performer Dori Caymmi (11/7-10).

Raymond Kelly shows photos

Retired professor Raymond Kelly is the featured artist for October at the Carmel Foundation. His color photos will be shown in the Hallway Gallery of the foundation, located on Lincoln Street at Eighth Avenue, Carmel.

Kelly was born in Illinois and grew up in the Midwest. He graduated from the University of Wichita and did graduate work at the University of Wisconsi, receiving his Ph.D. in physics.

After several years at Stanford Research Institute, he joined the faculty of the Naval Postgraduate School in 1960. He retired in 1983 but has continued to teach in the fields of atomic physics and electro-optics.

Dr. Kelly has reviewed books on the old west and has presented several programs on the history of the west. He has also presented travel programs which include slide shows. His principle hobby is photography.

California native plants sold

The Monterey Bay Chapter of the California Native Plant Society will conduct its annual "Fall Plant Sale" from noon to 3 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 7. Setting for the sale is Carmel High School, Ocean Avenue at Highway 1, Carmel.

Carmel Gallery
OF MODERN ART
FINE CONTEMPORARY ART IN ALL MEDIA
(408) 624-2123
Open Daily 10 to 5
S.W. Corner Dolores & 5th, Carmel

THE FONDUE CHALET
A Fondue Restaurant
Open Daily 5:00-9:30 p.m.
Join us for a tasteful trip to the Swiss Alps at the Fondue Chalet! Experience the mixed aromas of melting cheeses & chocolates, sizzling beef, chicken, vegetable and seafood fondues. Quiet music & softly lit tables enhance your evening. Enjoy a fruit vintage from our selective wine list or a variety of premium wines by the glass.
1199 Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove • 375-3796

Mission St. CAFE
DELICIOUS BREAKFASTS
Featuring:
Belgian Waffles • Omelettes
Traditional Favorites and our
Breakfast Special, $3.95
DAILY LUNCH SPECIALS $3.95 And Up
Sandwiches (Cold and Grilled)
Soups • Salads • Wine • Beer
SERVING BREAKFAST AND LUNCH
Outdoor Patio Dining • Reasonable Prices!
Mission St. btwn. Ocean Ave. & 7th
Redwood Court • Carmel
Monday-Saturday 8 a.m. to 3:30 p.m.
TAKE-OUT 624-4757

Black Angus Beef
At
BUD'S TOO

Collectors
FRAMING AND GRAPHICS
Known for Our Service Quality and Selection Since 1978
Open Mon.-Sat. 9:30-5:30
311 FOREST • PACIFIC GROVE • 649-8717

...Supporting America's Classical Music...

ABINANTE MUSIC 372-5893
JOIN THE BAND NOW. Rent a musical instrument from Abinante Music or have your older instrument repaired in our shop. Rent applies to purchase. We carry music books for instruction and enjoyment. We also rent pianos and electronic pianos by the day or month.

ALOISIA'S PET GROOMING 655-2124
No assembly-line treatment for your pet. Open, airy, loving environment. Call for an appointment today. Pets groomed to the classic standards of each breed—unless owners specify otherwise. Careful consultation. Complimentary flea dip with each grooming. 327-B Lighthouse in Monterey (next to Consuelo's). Plenty of free off-street parking.

DETRO BOOK 372-1376
St. Andrews Press announces publication of the latest poetry book by local jazz columnist and broadcaster John Detro. It's *St. Joseph's Blues.* His quest could turn our culture upside down. Annie Dillard says: "...wonderful fine stuff." Daniel Berrigan: "...a beat missed by semi-comatose hearts." $10. Available at Books Inc. in Carmel (three stores west of Mission on Ocean), Bookworks of Pacific Grove, The Book End at 245 Pearl in Monterey. Or use the above number to order signed copies.

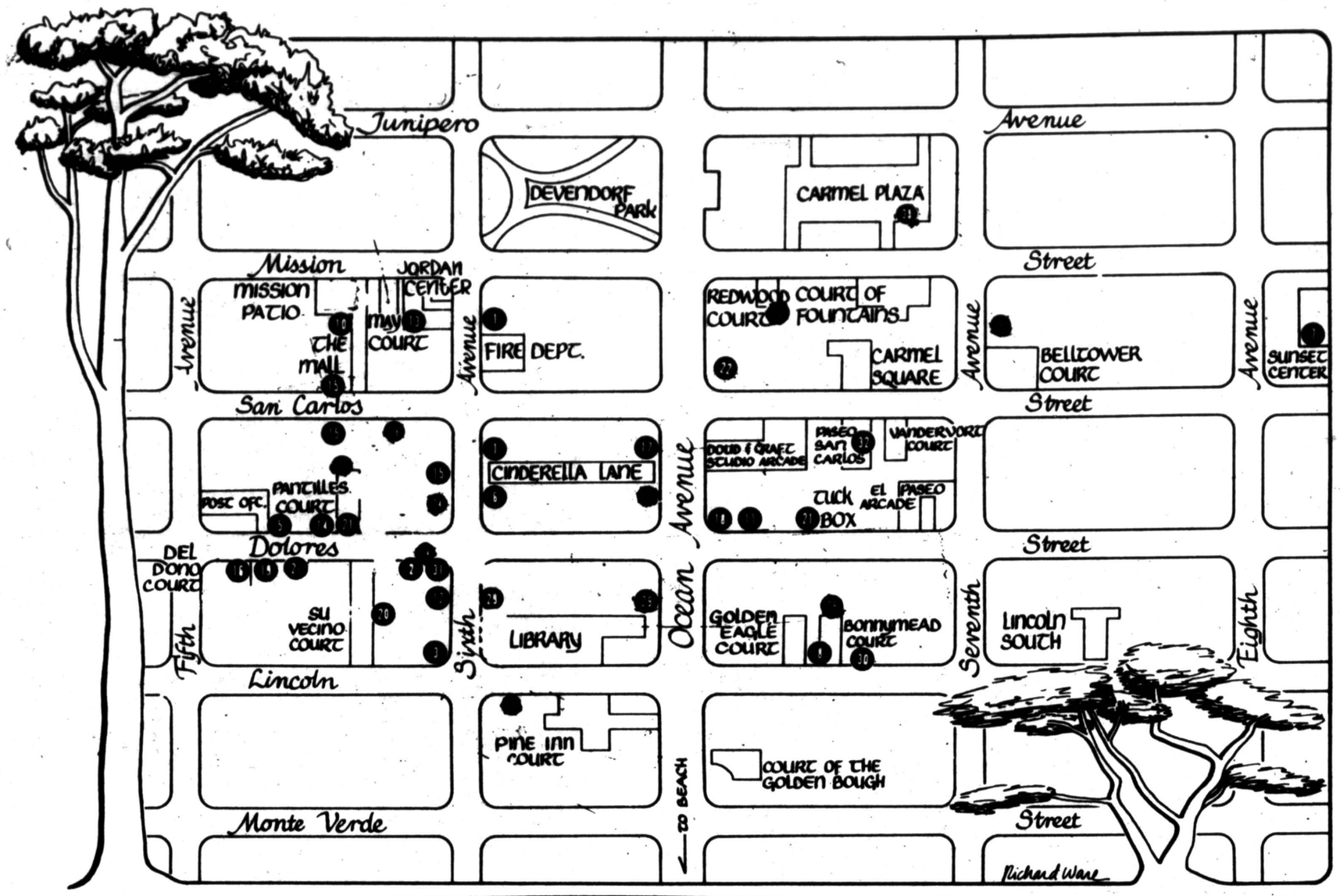
YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 375-1992
Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the three-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.

Watercolor 8"x9" Lynn Munsinger

BUSH GALLERIES
Original Illustrations from Children's Books
The Barnyard, Carmel • (408)625-3708
Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sun. 12-5

Caddyshack Cafè
FRENCH STYLE AMERICAN CUISINE
LUNCH 11-4
INDOOR/OUTDOOR SEATING
DINNER 4-10
BEER & WINE/HOMEMADE DESSERTS
IN THE COURT OF THE GOLDEN BOUGH
OCEAN AVE. BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA
RESERVATIONS ACCEPTED
VISA • MASTERCARD
625-4331
CHEF/OWNER CHRISTIAN VIOLLAZ

CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



ZANTMAN
1. ART GALLERIES

With the exception of the artist-owned Carmel Art Association, this is Carmel's oldest gallery, now in its 31st year. Features traditional works by more than 100 of America's most distinguished living painters and sculptors along with a few Dutch, French and Italian artists.

Among those represented are Duane Alt, Andre Andreoli, Frank Ashley, Bennett Bradbury, Fred Brooks, Robert Clark, Wilson Chu, Lau Chun, Hu Chi-Chung, Don Clausen, Georges Damin, Dorthy Fitzgerald, Michel de Gallard, Peter Hsu, Don Irwin, Ramon Kelley, Phyllis Londraville, Robert Moesle, Robert Refvem, Marilyn Simandle, Douglas Sievers, Dennis Smith, Lucio Sollazzi, Kipp Stewart, Alan Thorpe, Leslie Wainwright, Thomas Wells, Arne Westerman, Diane Wolcott, Bernard Wynne. Two locations on 6th Avenue. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5 624-6314

2. MASTERPIECE GALLERY

Carmel's newest gallery specializing in the early California impressionists and plein air masters: Guy Rose, Alson Clark, Percy Gray, Edgar Payne, Hanson Puthuff, Armin Hansen, and others.

Complementing them, the Masterpiece Gallery also presents the works of Edouard Cortes, master of Parisian street scenes; Jules Herv'e, sometimes called (Last Impressionist); Luigi Loir, Stephane Wrobel, Antoine Blanchard, and other French Post-Impressionists of the 19th and early 20th centuries. Renowned and collected local artists James Peter Cost and his daughter Shelley Anne Cost display their powerful yet sensitive landscapes and seascapes. Masterpiece Gallery is committed to excellence and tradition in fine art displayed in the most elegant and relaxing ambiance. Dolores near 6th, Carmel, hours daily 10 to 7 p.m. Sat. open evenings. 624-2163.

MINER'S GALLERY
3. AMERICANA, INC.

One of Carmel's largest and finest galleries now in our 20th year, Gallery Americana features contemporary American artists including: Rosemary Miner, Ray Swanson, Maurice Harvey, Gisson, Edward Szmyd, Dalhart Windberg, Ramon Orrit, Thomas Kinkade, Trinidad, Jack Lestrade, Eyvind Earle, Mario Jason, Robert Krantz, Tinyan, Ralph Waterhouse, Michael Mathews, Jack Laycox, Richard MacDonald, Sam Racina, Barron Postmus, and and 50 others. Stroll by at night, and enjoy over 150 works of art in the 11 beautifully appointed street level windows. 6th and Lincoln, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily 624-5071

LORAN SPECK
5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located on 6th btwn. Dolores & Lincoln. 10:30-5 daily. 624-3707

6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. 624-8338

7. JIM MILLER GALLERY

Paintings of western scenes, landscapes, seascapes, waterfowl, people, and floral scenes by Jim Miller. Corner 6th & Lincoln. 11-5 Mon.-Sat. 625-0425

8. CAROUSEL OF CARMEL

A unique and enchanting gallery dedicated to the child in all of us. Full size carousel animals, reproductions, miniatures, sculpture, carousel literature as well as paintings and prints of America's leading carousel artists. Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. Open 7 days 10-5 p.m. 625-5611

9. BEECHES' GALLERY

Established 1960. Featuring oils, watercolors, sculptures, acrylics and scrolls. Serving collectors for over a quarter of a century. Custom framing and restoration. Look for the two flags on 7th Avenue between Mission & San Carlos. P.O. Box 4092, Carmel, CA 93921. Open daily 11 to 5. 624-1985

10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-9330

11. BLEICH GALLERY WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azure, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

12. WESTON GALLERY

Known worldwide as the leading gallery featuring fine 19th and 20th century photographs the Weston Gallery offers a wide range of rare vintage photographs as well as remarkable works by contemporary photographers. Featuring works by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Paul Strand, Bill Brandt, Yousuf Karsh, Stieglitz, Cunningham, Kertesz, Bullock, Brett Weston and Man Ray. Expert appraisals and a wide range of consultation and exhibition services offered worldwide. Visit us and take an exciting look at the entire 150 year history of photography. Portfolio's, books, posters and cards. Open Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. On the 6th Avenue and between Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453.

COTTAGE GALLERY
13. AT CARMEL

Fine original art. Beautiful collection of traditional art by prominent and emerging American artists, including: Tom Browning, David DeMatteo, B.R. Garvin, Robert Girrard, Jerome Grimmer, Dennis Jones, Lou Rankin, E. John Robinson, Jerry Ruthven, Tim Schmidt, Lin Seslar, Craig Smith, Emil Socher, John C. Terelak, Barbara Wallace, Edward Norton Ward, and Ned Young. Open daily 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mission at corner of 6th, Carmel and 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane (by The Barnyard). 624-7888.

BILL W. DODGE
14. GALLERY

Owned and operated by Carmel's internationally famous folk artist Bill W. Dodge. Most days Dodge is artist-in-residence and can be found painting near the front door and welcoming visitors. He will be happy to personally autograph any of his posters and prints. In addition to his work, there is one of the West's largest collections of Americana folk art. Artists include: Donna Moses, Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Henry Pancher, Joanne Case, Roger Nannini, Emily Hollinger and many other noted painters in this field. Dolores Street, between 5th and 6th. Summers hours 9 til 6 daily. 625-5636

16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by Clive Madgwich, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, watercolors by Margaret Eifler, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, California woodlands by E. Mason Gregory, City scenes by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heinie Hartwig, floral still-life by Joyce Pike. Many others showing daily at Lindsey Gallery in Del Dono Court, Dolores at 5th. Open daily 10:30-5. 625-2233

17. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Peter Max, Pissarro, Zjawinska, Ross, Nieman McKnight, Erickson & Otsuka as well as sculptures by Erte & Hart. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST
18. GALLERY

The most exciting photogrphic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Capongro and others are regularly featured. Expert apparisals and personal art consulting availabe for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takiqawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587

SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER
19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979

JOSEPHUS DANIELS
20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in palladium, gum bichromate, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Howard Bond, Dan Burkholder, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliani, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Karl Gernot Kuehn, Ryuijie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston, Al Weber. Dolores nr. Sixth. Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4, Sun. 625-3316

21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in fuctional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

24. NEW MASTERS GALLERY

Today's artists — tomorrow's legends. Since 1974 New Masters Gallery has been presenting outstanding contemporary art for your viewing pleasure. Highlights of the gallery include the aviation artistry of Stan Stokes, the works of area artists Will Bullas, Shelley Anne Cost, Dan Hemann, Merry Kohn, Keith Lindberg, Brenda Morrison, and Dorothy Spangler; and the brilliant oils and sparkling pastels of DeWitt Whistler Jayne. Owners Bill and Jennifer Hill invite you to come by and enjoy the outstanding collection of fine art now on display at New Masters Gallery on 6th near San Carlos. 625-1511

26. DYANSEN GALLERY

Bringing the works of noteworthy artists to experienced and prospective collectors alike is our primary mission at Dyansen Gallery. Among those works are the sensitive paintings of Ji Cheng, the coveted sketches of the late John Lennon, the ornamental bronze sculptures of Erte, the Grand Master of Art Deco, and the sinewy bronze figures of Italian sculptor Angelo Basso. You are cordially invited to our current exhibition of these and other modern masters. San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th. Open daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. 625-6969.

28. HIGHLANDS GALLERY

Located next door to Carmel Art Association Gallery. Main emphasis is on sculptures in stone, wood, metal and bronze by west coast artists including Gordon Newell, John Libberton, Norma Lewsi, Tony Cetone, Frank Suneeri, Ken Young, Micah Curtis, John Kapel, Winni Brueggemann & Phil Bircheff. Also acrylics by Norma Lewis. Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Hours 10:30-4:30 daily. 624-6535.

30. HARTLEY HILL GALLERY

Offering art lovers more than 40 years expertise, designer & art director Bill Harley displays for you works from Chen-Chi, sculptor Richard Erdman, Warren Brandt, Fred Samuelson and Peter Loftus, all of whom are represented in major museums & galleries across the country. Harley Hill Gallery is located on Lincoln St. between Ocean and 7th 624.0757.

31. PALUMBO

A new, casually elegant gallery, PALUMBO features one of a kind handcrafted art to delight and brighten the homes and wardrobes of discerning shoppers. The craft collection includes pit-fired ceramics, dynamic raku pottery, magical glass vases, exciting basketry, sculptured wood chests, woven accessories, and artisan inspired jewelry, all created by Central Coast artists. Among the group of regional artists represented are; Michael Anerson, Chris Axelson, Lillian Bloom, Gerrica Connolly, Annette Corcoran, Embree De Persils, Carol Holady, and Sue Mason. Open 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., PALUMBO is located at the Northwest corner of Dolores and sixth Streets, phone 625-5727.

POMEROY GALLERY
32. OF FINE ARTS

Featuring portraits in oil by Harry Myers, Lisette De Winne, Alfredo Rodriguez, M. Medeiros, Igor and others; florals by Marjorie Sharpe; endangered species by Rophar; still life by T. Amiry and Reid Gardner. Dr. and Mrs. Pomeroy welcome all to their new location on San Carlos between Ocean & 7th. Open daily 10-5 625-1213.
(Formerly John Miller Galleries)

33. FIRESIDE GALLERY

Fine arts, sculpture, graphics, contemporary oils and watercolors. Artists include Millard Sheets, Gerald Brommer, Jane Goode, Carolyn Lord, Helen Winslow, & Carol Peek. Pantiles Court on Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, behind The Hog's Breath. 10-5 daily. 624-1416.

34. FIRST IMPRESSIONS

Watercolors, etchings, lithographs, serigraphs, woodcuts, prints and posters by Lynn Larson, Gordon Mortensen, Jane Mason Burke, Beth Van Hoesen, Mark Adams, Carol Summers, Susan Manchester, Ron Wagner, Mireille Morency-Lay, Kazuko, Watanabe and Frederick McDuff. Dolores & 6th. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat.; 11-4 Sun. 625-5626

35. CARMEL GALLERY OF MODERN ART

Exciting contemporary art in all media by both internationally and nationally known and emerging artists is displayed in this intriguing two-story gallery tucked away in a corner of Del Dono Courtyard at Dolores and Fifth Streets in Carmel. Surprise your eyes with the colorful large-format oil paintings of Patricia Seien and Brian Niehauer and the subtle acrylic canvases of Chung-Ray Fong. The gallery also is proud to show works by Nic Jonk of Holland, Andrew Stola, George De Groat, Rollin Pickford, Arete, Bette Peckinpah and other artists you will be happy to discover. SW corner of Dolores & 5th, Carmel. 624-2123

36. MARY TITUS GALLERY

Carmel artist — owner gallery featuring mystical landscapes and dreamy coastal vistas. White Light Beings Sculpture by Conrad Wolff. Bonnymead Courtyard on Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th. 10-6, 12-5 Sunday. 26-8628

37. BELLE ARTS GALLERY

A garret gallery showing the original art of Belle James, Jack Wall (wildlife), Mary Beach, Jane Friend & Virginia Jackman — oil, watercolor, mixed media & a special corner of antique woodblock prints. Requests taken. Upper level s/w corner Dolores & 5th. Open by appointment. 626-0737.

38. CASA DOLORES GALLERY

A notable collection of western, wildlife and Indian art by award-winning artists. The gallery boasts the largest collection of western bronzes by leading bronze artists such as Jasper D'Ambrosi, Truman Bolinger, Gerry Anderson, Curtis Zobel, Ellie Hazak, Bob Grieves and Gary Cooley. Features painters are Gerry Metz, Lee Parkinson, Paul Abrams, Gary Carter and many more. The gallery carries scrimshaw knives; also bolo ties and belt buckles carved out of deer and elk antlers. One of Carmel's oldest and most respected galleries, Casa Dolores is located on the upper level of Carmel Plaza at Ocean Ave. & Junipero. Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30; Sun. 12-5. 624-3438.

WILLIAM A. KARGES FINE ART
Carmel Rancho

Specializing in early California impressionist paintings. Featuring artists of the Monterey Peninsula; Hours: 10 to 5 Mon.-Sat. By appointment. E.C. Fortune, Armin Hansen, Paul Dougherty, William Ritschel. Francis McComas. 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 215. 625-4226

HUNTER ART GALLERY

Mary Hunter of Hunter Art GAlley is celebrating twenty five successful years with her gallery. She is a specialist in fine 19th Century and early 20th Century paintings-American Impressionism, Early California, Early Western, and bronzes. Recently, the gallery space has been expanded adn we have added a select group of contemporary artists. The gallery is located at 26364 Carmel Rancho Lane near the entrance to The Barnyard. (Outside of map area shown) Hours: Mon-Sat 10:00 AM to 5:00 PM 625-4130

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Art & Antiques

ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUES
Artifacts & oddities from buildings of another time...
OFF THE WALL
Lincoln & 5th, Carmel
624-6165

Business Opportunities

BUSINESSES FOR SALE

Best Selections in Carmel, Pacific Grove & Monterey

Restaurants	Ice Cream/Yogurt
Antiques	Leases for sale
Apparel	Liquor & Convenience
Art Galleries	Motels & B&B's
Fast Food	Photo's & Specialty
Bakeries	Printing & Copying
Florists	Real property & land
General Retail	Services; pers., ins., etc.
Gift Shops	Sporting goods

Also manufacturing & industrial

D. Patrick Gallagher
(408) 625-2890
Burchell Realty
Home & Business Sales
Corner Ocean Ave. & Dolores
Post Office Box E-1
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Specialists in Business, Restaurant & Commercial Brokerage

BUSINESSES

AUTOMOTIVE SPECIALTY $60,000 Includes Inventory!
CARMEL GALLERIES (4)
TOURIST MAAGAZINE.
OCEAN AVE. 3,000 sq. ft.
GIFT & FLOWER SHOP.
CONVENIENCE STORE.
CASTROVILLE BAKERY
P.G. HAIR STYLIST SHOP.
CARMEL CANDY STORE.
CARMEL ICE CREAM & PLANT.
SHOPPER'S COLUMN
CANNERY ROW YOGURT.
CARMEL GIFT SHOP.
LIMO BUSINESS.
USED FURNITURES WAREHOUSE
LIQUOR STORE.
APPAREL SHOPS.
AIR CONDITIONING & HEATING.
AUTO DETAILING.
OCEAN AVE. 300 sq. ft.
CARMEL PLAZA SHOP.
CANNERY ROW Master Lease.
PENINSULA 1 HR. PHOTO DELI & CONVENIENCE STORE

RESTAURANTS

CARMEL 30 Seats. Rent: $1600.
CANNERY ROW. 45 Seats.
PENINSULA Bar & Grill. Patio. Parking.
CARMEL. 32 Seats. Very popular!
CARMEL RESTAURANT & BAR w/real estate
PIZZA FRANCHISE.
P.G. DELI & COFFEE HOUSE.
YOGURT & SNACKS. Seats 12.
OUTDOOR Food Wagons.
MONTEREY Yogurt & Snacks.
P.G. Deli. Low Lease.
MONTEREY. 100 Seats.
JAPANESE. 85 Seats $59,000

REAL ESTATE

MONTEREY 5-LOT. COMMERCIAL 38,500 sq. ft. Bay Views.

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
Don Bowen & Paulette Kennedy
(408) 625-5581
SW Corner of 7th & Lincoln
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

Art & Antiques

STEVE CROUCH "Evening Fog, Sierra De Salinas" (Steinbeck Country cover) dye-transfer print. Signed. 626-3739. 10/18

COLLECTOR WISHES TO BUY old Hawaiian paintings and artifacts. (415) 461-4620. 10/13

MILITARY ANTIQUES, weapons, medals, uniforms, helmets bought and sold. 659-5544. 10/11

Business Opportunities

Antique & Modern

FIREARMS
TRIGGER HILL TRADING POST
Singles or Collections
Free Appraisals
Used Guns Wanted
1162 So. Main St., Salinas
Open 7 Days a Week
757-1188

Business Opportunities

HELP! We're growing so fast we need your help now. Call for an exciting opportunity. DON'T MISS OUT. 408-648-3616 24hr. recorded message. 10/18

MOTELS AVAILABLE
We have a limited number of motels & B&B's available.
Please call or write for details.
Principals only, please.
CARMEL MOTEL SALES
A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc., Don Bowen & Associates
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408)625-5581
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel CA 93921

Autos/ Motorcycles

BLUE 80 VOLKSWAGON RABBIT w/fuel injection. Clean, straight body. Good rubber, rebuilt engine. $1500. Call 375-8449 or 624-0162. Ask for Frank. TF

'78 TOYOTA CORONA 4 DOOR STATION WAGON. In good condition. Or best offer. 659-2209. TF

'89 MUSTANG LX 1300K, 5 speed, wire wheels, sharp. $8900 or best offer. 384-5017. 10/11

1980 HONDA ACCORD 4 DOOR automatic, air, stereo, cassette, 46K. Service records. $2900. 624-0990 evenings after 6 p.m. 10/18

MERCEDES '83 380 SEC. Better than new — sporty wheels, all records, diamond blue. $35,000. 647-1570. 10/25

GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles from $100. Fords. Mercedes. Corvettes. Chevys. Surplus. Your area. (1) 805-687-6000. Ext. S-1605. 10/25

Employment Wanted

FEMALE WANTING CARETAKER POSITION, experienced. For references, call 408-238-3378. 10/25

For Rent

PineCone
Property Management

CARMEL VALLEY — Hacienda Carmel Studio
$700 Fully Furnished studio unit includes linen, pots, pans.

MONTEREY Duplex and Home.
$750 2 bd, 2 bth, unit. Stove, ref, gar. wash/dry hook-ups. Gar.
$1195 3 bd, 2 bt home w/lrg. fenced yrd. LR/firepl, bay views, kit/dining/fam. room. Split level. 2 car gar. Avail. Sept. 15.

VACATION HOMES AVAILABLE IN Carmel, Carmel South Coast, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and Carmel Valley.

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS

200 Clock Tower Place, Suite D-205
Carmel, CA 93923
MARLY DAVIS **626-8163** **LOIS CARWIN**

PEBBLE BEACH CARETAKER small 1 bdr. furnished apt. plus 6 hrs. gardening work per wk. Rent includes utilities. $500/mo. 625-0900. 10/4

CARMEL COTTAGE: Fireplace, garden. Zoned for professional office or showroom. No retail. $1,400/mo. 624-0550. Tf

FURNISHED SHORT-TERM ROOMS and apts. weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge. Carmel Valley. 659-2256. 10/11

1 BDR. FURNISHED APARTMENT. Carmel. Mini-kitchen, deck. Walk to town, 1 blk. to bus. $650/mo. Includes most utilities. For 1 person, non-smoker, no pets, 624-0571. 10/4

HACIENDA CARMEL STUDIO for rent. Immaculate. Sunny patio. References. $750 per month includes utilities. Write P.O. Box 1500, Pebble Beach, Ca., 93952 or call 373-7779. 10/11

For Rent Houses

CARMEL: 2 bdr., 1 bth, fireplace, furnished and equipped. Dolores, south of Ocean. $1,200/mo. (408) 867-2130. 4/12TF

BIG SUR, picturesquq cottage, decks overlooking sea. $1200/mo. 408-667-2435. TF

CARMEL CHARMING 4 bdr., 2 bth. Furnished and fully equipped. $1600/mo. negotiable. Plus PG[E. NO smokers. Available Oct. 373-3446. 10/25

OCEAN AVE. FIREPLACE. ORIGINAL COMSTOCK. 3 bdr. 1 1/2 bth. 24732 San Carlos. $1500/mo. Bill 646-8000 or 375-2566. 9/27

CARMEL COTTAGE 1 bdr., 1 bth. So. of Ocean, walking distance to beach and town. $800/mo. 408-626-1044. 9/27

CARMEL CHARMER! 2 bdr. furnished. Near beach, large yard. Monte Verde between 11th [12th. "THELENE." $1000 a mo. 10/4

3 BDR., 3 BTH HOUSE plus Family room, game room on 1 acres of land in Prunedale. $1500/mo. 394-5136. 10/25

2 ROOM STUDIO, bath, kitchen area, semi-furnished — close to beach in Carmel. Private entrance. $500/mo. Includes utilities. 625-4221. 10/11

For Rent Commercial

CARMEL VALLEY BUILDING, 1000 sq. ft. Call 659-2883 after 6 p.m. 10/25

For Rent

For Rent Commercial

OFFICE SPACE IN NEW BUILDING, Mid Carmel/Valley above Monterey Institute of Touch. Ideal for health practitioners. New carpets. View. Fireplace. Parking. Furnished waiting room with telephone. $225 up. Sharing O.K. 624-1006 or 659-5490 TF

COMMERCIAL RETAIL SPACE available, downtown Carmel, 6th between Lincoln & Dolores. 624-3228. TF

CARMEL ART GALLERY — Prime Carmel location, block off Ocean Ave. Equipped w/track lighting, etc. 1880 sq. ft. 624-5373. TF

DOWNTOWN CARMEL. Two delightful spaces in The Mews-on Dolores near Fifth. 780 sq. ft. facing Dolores for office or resident-oriented retail. Also, 450 sq. ft. 2-room office with private deck. Both have kitchen units, baths and courtyard setting. Call weekdays, 625-2900. 10/24

For Rent (Share)

DEL REY OAKS. SPACIOUS HOUSE TO SHARE. $350/mo. plus deposit and 1/3 utilities. 394-8008. 10/18

For Rent Wanted

WOMAN RESEARCHER SEEKS STUDIO. or single's Apt. Oct. 1 or 15. Call before 8:15 a.m. 624-1646. 10/4

RESPONSIBLE, CONSERVATIVE, employed, middle-aged man seeks long-term rental of studio, cabin, small house, etc. in Carmel/Big Sur area. Local references. Please write: Barry Ewing, P.O. Box 8001, Santa Cruz, Ca. 95061. 10/11

PRIME CARMEL RETAIL GALLERY SPACE. Please call (504)-581-4244. Richard. 10/4

RETIRED COUPLE seeking multi year lease in early Mar. 1991 on home in s.w. Carmel, Carmel Point or Carmel Meadows. Will consider Monterey or P.G. but any area must be reasonably level for walking. Preferences: 2 bdr/2 bth, single level, hardwood floors and garage with storage space. Will treat your house as a home for reasonable lease. Local References available. Reply to: Carmel Pine Cone Box "A" c/o Box G-1, Carmel Ca. 93921. 10/18

For Sale

PIANO FOR SALE: Wanted responsible party to take on small monthly payments. See locally. Trade-in accepted. Credit manager 1-800-233-8663. 11/1

BEAUTIFUL ANTIQUE ENGLISH OAK dining room table. $500. Call 624-2184. 10/18

BALDWIN SPINET PIANO. Acrosonic Best of Baldwin. Excellent condition. $1200. 659-4892. 10/25

DINING ROOM SET/ almost new, upholstered chair, sofa, refrigerator (2'x4'), desk, tools, 624-4093. 10/11

7 DAY MEMBERSHIP AVAILABLE IN Club Donatello at Union Square in San Francisco. $6000 down and assume $1100 note. Call Tom, day 209-839-1591/eves and weekends. 209-592-4613. 10/11

LYNN LUPETTI LITHOGRAPH — Framed, "Childhood Friends," very sweet. Best offer. Lightening my possessions — inquire! 624-7260. 10/25

Garage Sales

GARAGE SALE, SATURDAY OCT. 6, 36 Wellings Pl., Monterey. Off Soledad Dr. across from Monte Vista School. 10/4

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free
FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

CLEAN DIRT AND OR FILL, you pick-up. Call 649-3694. 10/4

FOUND ON CARMEL BEACH/ End of Aug. 1st of Sept./Silver chain bracelet w/inscription. 415-365-5280. 10/11

Instruction

SPANISH, ITALIAN & PORTUGUES by native Teachers for Students, Travelers & Business people. 394-3779. TF

Lost and Found

AUSTRALIAN SHEPARD FOUND: Blue collar. Upper Trail. Carmel/around Sept. 17th. Well cared for and very gentle. 626-0634. 10/4

Help Wanted

CHARADE SALON has openings for hair-stylists [manicurist. Space rental. Come help us celebrate our Grand Opening Sunday, September 23rd 1990 2:30-5:30. Lincoln between 7th [8th. 625-4247 Wayne. 10/4

BABYSITTER NEEDED occasionally for day and some overnights in Carmel Highlands. Must have car. 626-8541. 10/4

POSTAL JOBS. $11.41 to $14.90 per hr. For exam and application information call 219-769-6849 Ext. CA 245. 8 a.m.-8 p.m. 7 days a week. 11/1

WORK AT HOME assembling products. $200-$400 weekly. GUARANTEED INCOME! 578-1168 Dept. S23. 10/4

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

How to place your classified ad:

WALK IT IN: Our office is located at the corner of Ocean Ave. & San Carlos St., upstairs above Coach of Carmel. Office hours are Monday through Friday 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

PHONE IT IN: (408) 624-0162
Call between the hours of 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday. Visa/MC accepted.

FAX IT IN: (408) 624-8076
Use the form below...7 days a week, 24 hrs. a day!

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

SEND TO: The Carmel Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921

Name: _____

Address _____

_____

City _____ Zip _____

Phone _____

Heading or Classification:

_____

Insertion Date(s):

_____

DEADLINE: Mondays 4:30 p.m.

Save money with multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 Words	6.50	7.50	8.50	9.00
11	7.15	8.25	9.35	9.90
12	7.80	9.00	10.20	10.80
13	8.45	9.75	11.05	11.70
14	9.10	10.50	11.90	12.60
15	9.75	11.25	12.75	13.50
16	10.40	12.00	13.60	14.40
17	11.05	12.75	14.45	15.30
18	11.70	13.50	15.30	16.20
Each Additional Word	.65	.75	.85	.90

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We can not promise the order in which ads will appear.

I would like my ad to read:

_____

_____

_____

_____

Property Management

PineCone Property Management

Providing full service property management discriminating owners and select renters expect. **Property management is our ONLY business.** Professional care with a personal touch means "We take care of each property as if it were our own." We are now accepting new accounts for long term rentals and for vacation rentals. Please call...

MARLY DAVIS OR LOIS CARWIN
(408) 626-8163
200 Clocktower Pl.
Suite D-205
Carmel, CA 93923

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate & Property Management
(408) 624-3846
or 659-3731
(After 5 p.m.)

Competitive Rates — **VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT** — ***Superb Service***

SPECIALIZING IN
CARMEL-PEBBLE BEACH-CARMEL VALLEY
624-2930
Vacation Rentals — Long Term Leases
CALL ROSEMARIE CARTER
SAN CARLOS NEAR 8TH • CARMEL

Property Management

Long Term Leases & Vacation Rentals

Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
624-6484

Help Wanted

NEED RETIRED HANDS-ON PERSON for responsible position managing and working a small estate. Good health and mechanical ability a must. Salary commensurate w/experience. Write Carmel Pine Cone, Box "C", c/o Box G-1, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 10/25

Personals

ACTIVE RETIRED MALE senior looking for energetic, trim companion to explore dancing and other social activities. Write: Box B c/o The Carmel Pine Cone, Box G-1, Carmel, Ca. 93920. 10/18

PETITE PRETTY MUSIC TEACHER would like to meet a man who is spiritually minded, health/fitness conscious, age 35-55. I'm 5'2", 110 lbs., athletic and interested in the Arts. Photo/phone. P.O. Box 17015 Irvine, Ca. 92714. 10/25

Pets & Livestock

LHASA APSO'S HUSBAND AND WIFE. Would like to keep together. $300 for both to the right person. 624-7020. 10/4

Real Estate For Sale

LEASE-OPTION WANTED. Carmel — South Coast. Serious buyer. Clair 625-2615. 10/4

PACIFIC OCEAN ACCESS. 5 acres, some views, sea grass, juvenile pine and spruce, pristine air, private, near golf course, charter fishing, restaurants. Zoned: commercial/resort/residential. Long Beach Washington. Call C. Peters (206) 363-5848.

Real Estate For Sale

INVESTORS ONLY!

Well located Pacific Grove 2 bedroom, 1 bath home at **REDUCED MARKET PRICE.** Senior homeowner provides financing for **QUALIFIED BUYER** while enjoying lease-back privileges. (Pacific Trust is Conservator). Buyer/investor gets **RAPID EQUITY BUILD-UP,** discounted purchase price, below market fixed-rate loan with no points or loan fees and a loving tenant. Buyer must be able to afford large monthly payments.

Priced at $195,000. For details contact:
Rich Watson, Fouratt Corporation
P.O. Box 221549, Carmel, CA 93922

(408) 625-4447

IDAHO: SOMEDAY SOME WISE CALIFORNIAN is going to discover this wonderful old house of mine is for sale and will buy it and live happily ever after! Owner 208-983-1034. 10/18

GOVERNMENT HOMES from $1 (U Repair) Foreclosures, Repos. Now selling your area. Call 1-315-736-7375. Ext. H-CA-C6. 10/11

Special Notices

FIREWOOD. Quality dry oak, walnut, pine, manzanita, eucalyptus. Full and 1/2 cords split and delivered. Stacking avail. Stove wood avail. Call John 646-4540. TF

GIZDICH APPLE RANCH. Apples, pies, juice, frozen berries and antique shop. Hwy. 1 to Watsonville. Take Riverside Dr. east 3 miles. Left onto Lakeview. Right at Carlton to 55 Peckham. Daily 9-5. 722-1056. TF

Services Offered

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

Services Offered

PROFESSIONAL PAINTING — Interior, exterior. No job too hard. Carpentry repairs. 394-0899. 10/19TF

FAX IT!
Classifieds
Display Ads
News Releases
Our 24-hour Telecopier number is
(408) 624-8076
The Review
The Carmel Pine Cone
The Monarch

Electro-Gun TERMITE CONTROL

Exclusive Authorized Service Company

Electro-Gun output of 90,000 volts delivers insecticidal current directly to the infestation; may be used in lieu of fumigation depending on location of infestation. Homeowner's benefits: No damage to roofs, shrubbery or food stuffs. No vacating overnight — people or pets. Cost is about 50 percent less than fumigation. Two-year written guarantee.

CASNER EXTERMINATING
Complete Pest Control & Termite Work
MONTEREY 373-6400
SALINAS 757-6000

Services Offered

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits $20. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN, the very best. 625-1817 TF

HOUSECLEANING: Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 659-2209. TF

ELECTRICAL, water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 659-2209. TF

CLEAN-UPS, HAULING MAINTENANCE, ODD JOBS. Trees, grass, weeds, poison oak, ivy, brush, junk, lot clean-ups. 394-0899. 10/19TF

ADDITIONS AND REMODELS... By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169. 11/2TF

DECKS AND FENCES...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

WINDOWS AND DOORS...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

Services Offered

CLEARY LANDSCAPING — TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-5830, 625-3918 MESSAGE. 10/19TF

JAMES TEMPLE GENERAL CONTRACTOR. Remodel, room additions, etc. 408-372-0798. Lic. No.416806. 2/22

THE AUTHOR'S CONSULTANT: Editing, co-writing, ghosting, project planning and review, coaching, training, instruction, contract negotiation, agenting, and advising by ex-UC-Berkeley literature professor, New York publisher's senior editor, and much-published author, fiction and non-fiction. Call Stuart Miller, Ph.D., 626-9477. TF

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING INTERIOR, EXTERIOR. Call Jim 372-0798. TF

AURELIO TAILORING. We manufacture custom made suits for men and women. Alterations also. We use the best wool fabrics and can copy any style. 649-2584. 10/18

DONNA'S CLEANING SERVICE — 30 years experience, Bonded, Weekly and semi open — Dependable and thorough. Moveouts. Call 375-2083. 10/25

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.

Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226
TF

ATTORNEYS

LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH

Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. 624-9197.
TF

DEBT RELIEF. STOP FORECLOSURES. TAX LIENS. DAVID HEASLETT ATTORNEY AT LAW.

David Heaslett in practice for 15 years is available to review your personal debt circumstances and advise you on a plan to get out of debt and protect your assets. Call for free initial interview. 373-1529

BRICK WORK

CUSTOM MASONRY

Specializing in stone and brick. 15 years experience with artistic Carmel Architectural designs. Free estimatse. Call Greg 659-3517.
TF

CABINET WORK

FINE CUSTOM CABINETRY

Furniture, entertainment centers and kitchens. For the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable. 761-1766. Free estimates, excellent references.
8/24

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

HOME REPAIR AND REMODEL

Additions, interior/exterior, water/termite damage, floors; doors / decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. 659-0822.
TF

BUILDING & DESIGN

Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240.
TF

REMODELING SPECIALISTS

Serving Carmel since 1972. Call 373-8184. Andrew Christiansen, Carpenter.
7/5

BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY

Repairs & restoration, interior remodeling, plumbing & painting, water/termite damage, decks & fences. References. David at 659-3036.
TF

MR. ED'S CARPENTRY

FENCES, DECKS, PAINTING AND concrete work, etc. References. Call Mr. Ed. eves. 624-3704.
Tf

ALL FINISH CARPENTRY

And Repairs. Decks, Stairways, Walls, windows, doos, shelves, fences, etc. Concrete, Painting, water/termite damage. 1st class work. $20/hr. Refs. Call 372-8078.

CARPETING CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS

THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.
TF

CONCRETE

CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS

Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. 646-0370.
TF

ELECTRICAL

COSIMO ELECTRIC

Service calls, yard and driveway lighting, remodels, track-lighting, new plugs, etc. No job too small. Lic. No.576319. Cosimo 375-5767.
9/6

PETTIS ELECTRIC

Residential, commercial remodel, repair, 240V, new servies, hot tubs, additions, pumps, emergency, Lic. No. 537675. 375-7944 anytime. Bill Pettis.
8/30

EXERCISE

JAZZERCISE

FREE class with ad (new participants). **PACIFIC GROVE CLASSES:** Chataugua Hall, 16th & Central, Instructor: Kim Campbell, Class times: M-W-F 9:15 a.m.* M-W 5:30 p.m. (Instructor Chris Perry); T-Th. 5:45 p.m. [9:15 p.m. 9 Sat. 9:15 a.m. "Super Session" (1 hr., 20 min.) **Child Care provided.* **CARMEL CLASSES:** *Carmel High Rm. 43 (summer only.)* Instructor: Chris Perry, class times: T-Th. 5:45 p.m. Sat. 8:45 a.m. Carmel only, "Super Session" (1 hr., 20 min.) 625-1079
TF

FENCING

AGNEW CONSTRUCTION

Specializing in light construction. Redwood Fencing, Decks, Retainer Walls. Call for a free estimate and Photo references. 373-5388.
TF

FENCES AND DECKS

Remodeles and new construction. Fast and Fair. 655-0811.
9/6

FLOORS

HARDWOOD FLOORS

For beautiful looking floors call Ken Roberts, 40 yrs. experience, Sand & refinishing, 624-7175 or 624-3438.
TF

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?

NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.
TF

LANDSCAPING

Does your garden need improvement and professional care] Germany quality work does it. Degree in horticulture, experienced. Better Gardens, Doris Mitchell. Call 883-2953.
8/16

BRANCHING OUT GARDENING

Yard clean-ups and regular maintenance. Servicing Carmel and the Peninsula since 1983. 373-2373.
TF

RELIABLE GARDEN MAINTENANCE AND LANDSCAPE RENOVATION

Experienced in drought gardening. Quality work at reasonable rates. Insured. Call Bill 375-8939.
6/14

ALL ABOUT GARDENING

A professional Service with your environment in mind. New clients welcome — call Ron 384-1047.
8/30

LOCAL YARD MAINTENANCE

Quality gardening, pruning, clean-ups, and hauling to dump. Attractive rates and bids. Messages: James. 625-3508.
10/16

GLASS & MIRRORS

CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK — OUR SPECIALTY

Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work. Reasonable, FREE estimates. 647-8634.
TF

GLASS & MIRRORS

FAST GLASS

Broken glass fixed fast! Mirrors, Windows, Auto Glass Mobile Service. Same day service in most cases. 394-9344 SAVE THIS NUMBER.
6/7

MAINTENANCE

G & E MAINTENANCE

An experienced professional service with your yard in mind. We d o all landscaping, gardening, hauling and general maintenance. 15 yrs. experience in light plumbing and landscaping. Free estimates with attractive rates. Call Ron 659-3748 or Ray 394-0138.
TF

MOVING & HAULING

TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. Call John, 624-4013. TRASH IT. 624-4013.
TF

REASONABLE AND RELIABLE

Usually same day service. Tom 626-3819.
8/2

ALL AROUND HAULING

Discarded appliances, furniture, brush, etc. Yard & lot clean-up. 899-0264.
TF

HAULING AND MOVING

MPC Student with 4 years experience does hauling. Two men, reliable and reasonable. Call Victor 373-0439.
TF

NEW BUSINESS

"VISUAL EFFECTS MOTORCARS"

Percision auto-body and paint specialists. Highest technology. Porsche slant-nose Kits and accessories. Foreign and domestic repairs. No.1 The Mall, Seaside Auto Plaza. 899-1515.
8/23

OPTICAL

PRECISION OPTICS

QUALITY SERVICE from certified optician Thomas Field. Lowest prices on RX Lens, 50% off selected RX Frames. Dolores and 5th, Del Dono Court. 626-9033
10/18

PHOTOGRAPHY

FAMILY PORTRAITS

made at your home or your favorite Peninsula setting. You may be photographed in a traditional pose, or while involved in your favorite activities. James B. Toy, Photographer. 373-0137.
Tf

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS

Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.
TF

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING

Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2209.
TF

MAID TO ORDER

Services to allow your luxury time. Reliable, insured. 372-1220.
TF

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341.
TF

FOX'S PAINTING

Residential/Commercial Interior/Exterior. Insured. Local refs. Lic. No.551207. 655-1049.
10/25

HOUSE PAINTING

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679
TF

QUALITY PAINTING

Quality work always is the most economical, even if price is not the lowest. Let me show you. Free estimates. Call Will at 625-3307. Lic. No.436767.
TF

PROVO PAINTING

All phases, Interior and Exterior. Qualified and Honest. Free estimates. State Lic. No.455733. Daniel 372-4765.
TF

PROFESSIONAL PAINTER

Retired professional painter wants a few small jobs. Verrry neat. Expert. 373-7228.
TF

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING. INTERIOR/EXTERIOR REPAIRS

Finest prep, best paints. Reasonable reliable, quick and neat. Satisfaction guaranteed. Free estimates. John 375-9448.
Tf

INTERIOR DESIGN

THE GREAT COVER UP.

Consultations. Slip covers. Draperies. Bedspreads. Upholstery. 779-0851.
7/26

INSURANCE

BARNEY BELLECI INSURANCE

We specialize in Auto-Home-Health-Life and Business Insurance. Please call us for an appointment to review any of your insurance policies. 624-6466.

INSTRUCTION

BODY MIND WORKS

Holistic overviews. 7-9 p.m. Tues., 1 hr. Yoga strengthening toning, 2nd hr. will cover nutrition, herbs, stress management, visualization, meditation, and more. Instructor Dominique Free. 659-4653. Ongoing class.
8/16

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES

Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967
TF

NAIL CARE

PROFILES HAIR STUDIO

In Carmel now offers a full-time nail technician. Specializing in acrylics, silkwraps, manicures and pedicures. Appt. available Monday-Friday 625-2880.
8/2

ORIENTAL RUGS

CONWAY OF ASIA

Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 625-0596. Del Monte Center, Monterey 375-7847.
TF

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....USA

Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facsimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. 316 Mid Valley Center, CV 625-5574, Forest & Prescott 372-4849. Call for franchise information.
TF

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Services Offered

NURSES AIDE. Experienced, cheerful person to assist elderly, flexable hrs. and excellent pay. 625-2273. 10/25

CERTIFIED NURSE'S AIDE, live-in, 5 days a week. Good references. 655-8209 or 394-0749. TF

FREE CONSULTATION ON OVERSEAS PRINTING. SUPERIOR QUALITY. 624-4890. TF

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

"MATURE, EDUCATED, RESPONSIBLE woman would like to house-sit in the Carmel-Monterey area. (209) 438-1304 collect. 10/11

ROOF REPAIR, CONCRETE, PATIOS, electrical, fences, etc. Call James — 372-0798. 3/27

EXCELLENT ON-CALL EVENING CHILDCARE SERVICES. Call Ms. Gabriele 624-6192. 24 years experience. Local references. 10/4

HOUSEKEEPER. Capable cheerful person to assist elderly, flexible hrs. and excellent pay. 625-2273. 10/25

Wanted

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

WANTED VIOLIN OR VIOLA with bow. Please call 373-6137. 10/25

Vacation Rentals

PineCone Property Management
VACATION RENTAL
PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE
Beautifully designed & decorated. 4bd., 3bt. formal living & dining rm. Formal gardens, patio, parking. Special golfing amenities offered.
Please call...
(408) 626-8163

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

SHORT-TERM quality homes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. $75. (415) 564-9339. TF

MAUI CONDOS — STEPS FROM THE BEACH. 1(800) 657-7879. 12/27

CARMEL HOUSE: 3 bdr., 2 bth, fully furnished, garage, convenient location, immaculate, Long/short term. 415-938-8934. 10/4

CARMEL CHARMING. 4 bdr., 2 bth. Furnished and fully equipped. $1600/mo. negotiable. Plus PG&E. No smokers. Available Oct. 373-3446. 10/25

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOME prime intown location, private, quiet, walk to beach. Sparkling, spacious, luxuriously furnished, 2 bdr., 2 bth. Deck — wonderful views, sound of surf, gardner. All amenities. No pets. Available Nov./Dec. plus. 624-1221. TF

PALM SPRINGS Fully-furnished condo in Cathedral Canyon Country Club. 2 bdrms, 2 full baths, living room w/bar & dining area. Fully-equipped kitchen w/microwave & dishwasher. Cable TV, washer & dryer, dbl. enclosed garage w/electric opener. End unit location near pool. Patio w/gas BBQ. Easy walking distance to market/shopping ctr. Security gate. Winter rental for Nov/Dec/April $1600 per mo.; for Jan/Feb/Mar $1800 per mo. Call Betty (619) 324-1586. TF

Work Wanted

WORK WANTED: Experienced excellent childcare services. Evening open on call Ms. Gabriele 624-6192. Local references.

USED GAS DRYER. Plus installation if possible. Call 624-0572. 10/4

LEGAL NOTICES

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook
serve your needs for
LEGAL ADVERTISING

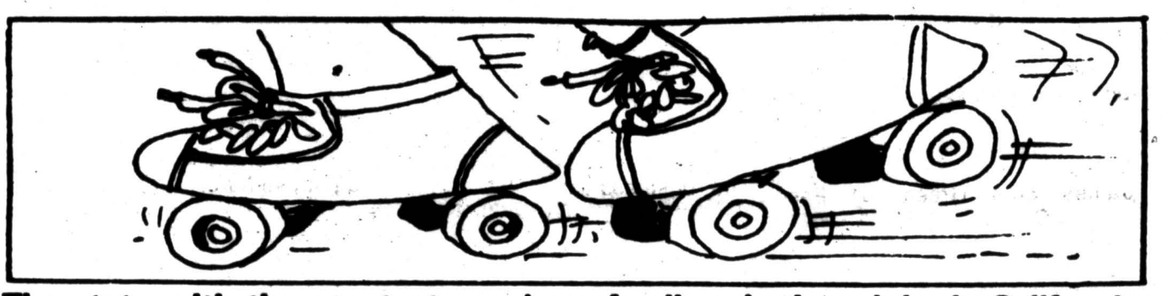
1 Owner Listed $50
2 or More Owners $65
Alcoholic Beverage License $11.75

SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales
Wills • Other Legal Notices

Published Every Thursday

NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921
CALL 624-0162



The state with the greatest number of roller skating clubs is California, with over 100.

Service Directory

PEDICURES

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY

California State Licensed. Home visits $20. Call 373-8327. TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS

In home pet service, established in 1978. Loving care when you are not there. Carmel 626-0676, 625-1260. TF

CREATURE COMFORT

Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118 TF

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS

I will visit your home daily to care for your pets — large or small. Bonded. 624-6977. 5/31

PLASTERING

MICHAEL WATTS PLASTERING

Stucco, thin wall. "Plaster repair work a specialty". Free estimates. Cal. Lic. no. 537996. 655-4585. 2/1

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE

We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443. TF

BUDGET PLUMBING

Repairs or new installations. Water heaters, faucets, toilets. Water leaks, gas leaks, drains cleaned. SENIOR CITIZEN DISCOUNT. Cal. lic. no. 517008. 899-5110. TF

PROFESSIONAL SEWING

ALTERATIONS OF APPAREL.

CALL 372-5305. NAKO.

ROOF REPAIR

RAINS COMING!

Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. 372-7439. TF

SUPPORT GROUPS

MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER

Support group for teenage sexual assault victims meet Thursdays at 3:30 p.m. For more information call 373-3555. 4/12

SECRETARIAL SERVICES

A SPECIAL TOUCH — BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SERVICES

Correspondence, word processing, manuscripts, reports, mailings, etc. Experienced Professionals provide on-site or free pick up and delivery, specializing in evenings and weekends. 624-1276. TF

TRAVEL

ADVENTURE CHINA

Private tours to minority areas of China. Emphasis on Traditions and History. American guide fluent in Manderin. Please call Darren. 625-1157. 8/30

TREE SERVICE

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE

Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED $1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162. TF

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187. TF

WATER

WATER HAULING

State License No. 11-WH. Call 625-2806 — 7 days a week. TF

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING

No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. 624-3712. TF

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.

Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980. TF

COVENANT WINDOW CLEANING

"We take care of your window panes." Fast, courteous, professional workmanship. Serving the Peninsula since 1984. Licensed and insured. Call 899-1882 for a free estimate today. 9/6

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339. TF

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901587

The following person is doing business as:
HOLODYNE, 44 MiraMonte Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924
Christopher James, 44 Miramonte Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924
Jordan Stevens, 44 Miramonte Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924
This business is conducted by co-partners.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/25/90.
(s) Christopher James
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 24, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/27, 10/4, 10/11, 10/18, 1990.
(PC923)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901480

The following person is doing business as:
CASTLE AIR CONDITIONING, 3067 Sunset Ave., Marina, CA 93933
Kenneth Hearst, 6635 S. Walnut, Fresno, CA 93706
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/7/90.
(s) Kenneth Hearst
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 7, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4,1990.
(PC900)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901458

The following person is doing business as:
CARMEL VALLEY PET SERVICES, 61 Paso Cresta, Carmel Valley, CA 93924
James Eliot Green, 61 Paso Cresta, Carmel Valley, CA 93924
This business is conducted by husband and wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/5/90.
(s) Eliot Green
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 4, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.
(PC901)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901382

The following person(s) are doing business as:
THE VANDON COLLECTION, 620 Lighthouse Ave. No. 120, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Vanessa Martin-Graulich, 1330 Skyline Dr., No. 33, Monterey, CA 93940
Donald Graulich, 1330 Skyline Dr., No. 33, Monterey, CA 93940
This business is conducted by husband and wife.
(s) Vanessa Martin-Graulich
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 22, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.
(PC902)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901404

The following person is doing business as:
WILLOW RUN, 9562 Oak Ct., Carmel, CA 93923
Horst G. Schakat, 9562 Oak Ct., Carmel, CA 93923
Renate Schakat, 9562 Oak Ct., Carmel, CA 93923
This business is conducted by husband and wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/24/90.
(s) Horst G. Schakat
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 24, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/27, 10/4, 10/11, 10/18, 1990.
(PC922)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901447

The following person is doing business as:
CACTUS JACK'S CAFE, S/E San Carlos Between 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921
Carmel Chili Company, Inc., a California corporation, S/E San Carlos Between 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/31/90.
(s) Steve Whitfill
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 31, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.
(PC903)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901448

The following person is doing business as:
JACK LONDON'S BAR & GRILL, E/S San Carlos Between 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921
Jack London's of Monterey Peninsula, Inc., a California Corporation, E/S San Carlos Between 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/31/90.
(s) Steve Whitfill
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 31, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.
(PC904)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901445

The following persons are doing business as:
TOUCH OF TRADITION, 510 Lighthouse Ave., No. 3, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Joan Glende, 3010 Ransford Cr., Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Lori Landis, 3089 Royal Meadow, San Jose, CA 95135
This business is conducted by a limited partnership.
Registrant will commence to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/1/90.
(s) Joan Glende
(s) Lori Landis
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 31, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.
(PC905)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901294

The following persons are doing business as:
COLOURS SALON, 26535 Carmel Rancho Bl., Carmel, CA 93923
Thomas Tucker, 6A Buena Vista Del Rio, Carmel Valley, CA 93924
Melinda Tucker, 6A Buena Vista Del Rio, Carmel Valley, CA 93924
This business is conducted by husband and wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/4/90.
(s) Melinda Tucker
(s) Tom Tucker
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 6, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.
(PC906)

There are about 400 different kinds of ants in the United States alone.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901470

The following person is doing business as:
FIRE STATION TOURS, Mission & 12th, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
Art Black, Mission & 12th, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/1/89.
(s) Art Black
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 7, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.
(PC910)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901470

The following person is doing business as:
FIRE SERVICE TOURS, Mission & 12th, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921.
ART BLACK, Mission & 12th, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1989.
(s) Art Black
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 7, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.
(PC910)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901468

The following person is doing business as:
EBM DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, 2100 Garden Road, Suite 210, Monterey, CA 93940
Michaeleen Moraz, 730 Filmore, Monterey, CA 93940
Nancy Helene Bennett, 87 Aztec, Forest Knolls, CA 94933
Raymond J. Evers, 1127 Alta Mesa, Monterey, CA 93940
This business is conducted by a joint venture.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/1/90.
(s) Michaeleen Moraz
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 6, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 10/11, 1990.
(PC913)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901488

The following person is doing business as:
WORLD GYM (MARINA), 328 Reservation Road, Marina, CA 93933
Paul Martin Fisher, Jr., 3357 Drew Street, Marina, CA 93933
Tito Acosta, Jr., 3355 Drew Street, Marina, CA 93933.
Registrant will commence to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/6/90.
(s) Paul M. Fisher, Jr.
(s) Tito Acosta, Jr.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 10, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 10/11, 1990.
(PC911)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901546

The following person is doing business as:
LA BRASSERIE "Q" POINT OF CARMEL, Ocean Ave. between Dolores & Lincoln, Carmel, CA 93921
Hisayuki Muramatsu, 172 Rio Verde Dr., Salinas, CA 93901
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/15/90.
(s) Hisayuki Muramatsu
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 19, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/27, 10/4, 10/11, 10/18, 1990.
(PC921)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901616

The following person is doing business as:
DECORATING DEN, 18560 Ranchito Del Rio Dr., Salinas, California. 93908.
THOMAS A. SCHNEIDER, 18560 Ranchito Del Rio Dr., Salinas, California 93908.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/28/90.
(s) Thomas A. Schneider
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 28, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 10/4, 10/11, 10/18, 10/25, 1990.
(PC924)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901593

The following person is doing business as:
SPOTLESS WINDOWS, 1267 San Lucas, Seaside, Ca. 93955.
RANDOLPH C. MORRISON, 1267 San Lucas, Seaside, Ca. 93955.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/7/90.
(s) Randolph C. Morrison
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 10/4, 10/11, 10/18, 10/25, 1990.
(PC929)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901570

The following person is doing business as:
M.J. MURPHY, INC. No. 10 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
M.J. MURPHY, INC. No. 10 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/19/29.
(s) Thomas D. Gladney
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 21, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 10/4, 10/11, 10/18, 10/25, 1990.
(PC930)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901059

The following person is doing business as:
AUNT MARY'S 1184 Forest Ave. Pacific Grove.
MARY RODGERS, 1056 7th No.12, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 6/21/90.
(s) Mary Rodgers
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 21, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 10/4, 10/11, 10/18, 10/25, 1990.
(PC931)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F900420

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **PACIFIC LAZER CHARGE,** at Mission btwn. 7th & 8th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Mar. 9, 1990.
T.W. JOHNSTON & CO. INC., Mission btwn. 7th & 8th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
This business was conducted by General Partnership.
(s) T.W. Johnston
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 28, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI,
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Oct. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1990
(PC926)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F892121

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **SPOTLESS WINDOWS,** at 1267 San LuCas, Seaside, Ca. 93955.
The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Mar. 9, 1990.
T.W. JOHNSTON & CO. INC., Mission btwn. 7th & 8th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
This business was conducted by General Partnership.
(s) Cynthia Halzo
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI,
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Oct. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1990
(PC927)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F5982-19

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **NORRELL HEALTH CARE** at 518 Cortes Street, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on 10/2/86.
CYNTHIA CLAYTON, 518 Cortes Street, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
DAVID WOLFF, 518 Cortes Street, Monterey, CA. 93940.
This business was conducted by an individual.
(s) Cynthia Clayton
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 21, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI,
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Oct. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1990
(PC928)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 17 October 1990. The meeting will be called to order at 2:30 p.m. and the public hearings will be opened as soon thereafter as possible.

1. GP 90-04

Consideration of amendments (GP 90-04) to the Land Use, Public Facilities and Services, and Open Space/Conservation/Scenic Highways Elements of the General Plan updating language reflecting recent public acquisition, clarifying policy direction on lot line adjustments, amending policy direction for the provision of ambulance service, adding policy direction on hazardous waste management and adopting a policy on the use of recently purchased property.

2. UP 90-23
Katy's Cottage
W/s Lincoln bet. Ocean and 7th
Block 74, Lots 11 and 13

Consideration of a use permit to allow for the expansion of seating for an existing restaurant located in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District.

Dated: 10/1/90
Date of Publication: 10/4/90

PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
CARLA RAMSEY, CHAIRMAN

Mary Jahr-Purvis
Secretary of said Commission

Publication date: Oct. 4, 1990
(PC1002)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901610

The following person is doing business as:
PACIFIC LAZAR CHARGE, Mission btwn. 7th & 8th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
T.W. JOHNSTON & CO. INC., Calif. Mission Btwn. 7th & 8th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/28/90.
(s) Ted Johnston, President
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 28, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 10/4, 10/11, 10/18, 10/25, 1990.
(PC925)

NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Whom It May Concern: CARMEL VINTAGE PARTNERS, INC. is applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at S/W Corner Dolores & 7th Avenue, Carmel with On Sale Beer & Wine Eating Place license.
Publication Date: Oct. 4, 1989.
(PC1001)

Nellie T. Ross of Wyoming held two important firsts for women. She was the first woman governor in the U.S. from 1925 to 1927 and later was the first woman to serve as director of the U.S. Mint.

Children believe what their parents tell them.

"You disgust me!"

"You're pathetic. You can't do anything right!"

"You can't be my kid."

"Hey stupid! Don't you know how to listen."

"I wish you were never born!"

Words hit as hard as a fist.
Next time, stop and listen to what you're saying.
You might not believe your ears.

Take time out. Don't take it out on your kid.
Write: National Committee for Prevention of Child Abuse, Box 2866E, Chicago, IL 60690

CHILD ABUSE CAMPAIGN
MAGAZINE AD NO. CA-2159-90—4½" x 5" [110 Screen]
CM-13-90.

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

Children, teens study art

Children and teen after-school art classes are now being offered at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Children ages 7 to 11 meet 3:30 to 5:30 p.m. Thursdays.

Teens age 12 to 18 meet 3:30 to 5:30 p.m. Fridays. Cost is $7 per class or $28 for the month.

Class size is limited to eight students; enrollment is ongoing. For further information, call the instructor, Marybeth Rinehart, at 373-2451; or the art center, 375-2208.

Women play volleyball weekly

Attention women who like to play volleyball for fun and enjoyment! The City of Monterey Recreation and Community Services Department sponsors a women's recreational volleyball night from 7:30 to 9 p.m. Wednesdays.

Games are played at the Walter Colton Middle School multipurpose room. There are no set teams or leagues and games are played for enjoyment. Leader is Audrey DiMaggio. Those interested should dress comfortably and don't forget your tennis shoes. For details, call 646-3866.

Peninsula concert band rehearses

The Monterey Peninsula Concert Band rehearses at 7 p.m. Thursdays in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall.

The band is offered as an MPC class and welcomes all interested musicians. Band members, who share a love and enjoyment of playing music, represent a diversity of ages, backgrounds and abilities.

Musicians interested in more information may call John Anderson, conductor, at 646-4200 or 625-6641.

CARMEL LOT
Has approval to build a 2,880 square foot home on a large secluded lot. $650,000.

CARMEL
4 bedrooms, 4 baths, including separate guest quarters, 3,726 sq. ft. including garage, completion date. Dec. 1990. Dolores and Third Street, Carmel. $995,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
74 and 84 acres with approved building sites, panoramic ocean and Carmel views. $424,000 each.

LOT WITH BULDING PERMIT for 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home west of Highway One $375,000.

MCI
MID COAST INVESTMENTS
550 Figueroa, No. E.
Monterey, CA 93940
375-0170 or 624-3675

MAGNIFICENT ESTATE IN HATTON FIELDS
"TWELVE OAKS" — A very special home on a huge lot with beautiful old oaks and meticulously manicured grounds. The home with Mediterranean influence is custom-crafted and has a lovely living room opening onto the courtyard, formal dining room, three bedrooms, each with its own bath, plus a powder room. The kitchen is equipped with every appliance to please the gourmet cook, including a six-burner Wolf gas range. Adjoining the kitchen is a cozy family room with fireplace. Over the 3-car garage is a one-bedroom apartment with open vistas and there is a separate charming studio guest house. A unique offering shown by appointment. $1,695,000.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE
Established in 1961
Sallie Conn *Ken Bedell*
Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-1266

JUST LISTED PEBBLE BEACH
Enjoy low maintenance living in this elegant, comfortable Pebble Beach home, located only 200 yards from MPCC Shore Course featuring 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, this contemporary masterpiece has 3 fireplaces, large family room with cathedral ceiling, living room, dining room, and hot tub. Oversized master suite with sitting area, fireplace and large cedar lined closets. Please come and view this immaculate home.
OFFERED AT $598,000

PAN AMERICAN
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •
624-3511
On 5th near Junipero, Carmel

OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

CARMEL

MISSION 6 NE OF 10TH $450,000.
Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle
San Antonio AT 4th $800,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle
24809 Santa Fe, Sun . 1-5
Ocean Avenue Realty
Monterey St. 5NW of 2nd
Sun. 1-4, Ocean Avenue Realty
25955 Junipero, $85,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
Junipero, 5 NW 10th, $496,000
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
Mission and 13th $619,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4, Carmel Realty Co.
Monte Verde, 2 N/E of 9th $695,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Carmel Realty
4th Ave., 2 SW Camino Real $295,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
25091 Hatton Rd. $795,000
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
3463 Taylor Road — $397,500
Sun. 2-5 The Mitchell Group
Dolores, 3 SE of 12th — $497,000
Sun. 2-5 The Mitchell Group
Scenic, 5 SE of Ocean — $1,490,000
Sat. 11-2 The Mitchell Group
26196 Dolores — $1,495,000
Sat. 2-4, Sun. 2-5 The Mitchell Group
San Antonio & 4th, W/S — $3,500,000
Sat. 2-4, Sun. 2-5 The Mitchell Group
26253 Hilltop Place, $1,200,000.
Sat. 10-4, Sun. 10-1
Lyon/R.E. By The Sea
26005 Junipero $599,900
Sun. 10-1, Lyon½r.e. By The Sea
3528 Mesa Court $649,000
Sat. & Sun. 10-1
Lyon/R.E. By The Sea
25200 Hatton Road, $785,000.
Sun. 12-2 Lyon/R.E. By The Sea
24712 Cabrillo Street, $299,500
Sat. 1-4 Lyon/R.E. By The Sea
25493 Carmel Knolls $399,000
Sun. 12-2 Del Monte R.E.
26271 Camino Real $839,000
Sun. 1-5 Del Monte R.E.
Lincoln & 19th $647,500
Sun. 11:30-1:30 Del Monte R.E.
26297 Ocean View $995,000
Sat. & Sun. 2-4:30 Del Monte R.E.
Lincoln, 3 N/W of 10th $895,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
Monte Verde & 5th $449,995
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
Oak Knoll Way $749,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
24380 San Luis $997,500
Sat. & Sun. 11:30-2:30 Del Monte R.E.
3219 Sycamore $359,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
Torres, 4 S/E Mountain View $574,900
Sun. 2:30-4:30 Del Monte R.E.
3138 Camino del Monte $479,000
Sun. 12-12:30 Del Monte R.E.
24505 San Luis $625,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
Guadalupe, 4 S/W of Ocean $479,000
Sat. 11:30-1:30 Del Monte R.E.
24740 Lower Trail $649,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
Dolores, 4 N/W of 4th $352,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
2789 14th St. $625,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
9549 Maple Ct. $419,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
13280 Middle Cyn. $525,000
Sun. 2-5 Del Monte R.E.
15 Via Milpitas $699,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

CARMEL VALLEY

98 FORD ROAD $345,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle
78 Southbank, $299,500 Sun. 1-4
Coldwell Banker
21 B. Village Dr., $950,000
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
9901 Club Place Lane, $485,000
Sun. 2-5 Coldwell Banker
25840 Elinore Place, $750,000
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
386 Barbara Way $389,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
9341 Holt Road, $795,000
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

119 Oak Way, $449,500
Sat. 2-4 Coldwell Banker
29703 Peter Pan Rd. $1,350,000
Sun. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.

PACIFIC GROVE

712 Rosemont. $289,000. Sat. 2-5
& Sun. 3-5 Coldwell Banker
208 Carmel Avenue — $425,000
Sat. 3-5 The Mitchell Group
236 Alder St. $299,500
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
148 19th St. $399,000
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
483 Junipero $305,000
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
1022 Shell Ave. $398,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
290 Laurel Ave. $328,900
Sat. 1-4 & Sun. 12-2 Del Monte R.E.

PEBBLE BEACH

2964 Cormorant $785,000
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
3133 Bird Rock $629,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
3033 Strawberry Hill $495,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
2964 Colton $645,000
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
1178 Rampart $715,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

SALINAS

#1 San Jose Street $285,000
Sunday 1-4:30 The Prudential Towle

CARMEL — Quiet Seclusion
Open Sunday 2-4
Lovely wooded lot. 2 blocks to Post Office and 4 blocks to Beach. Approach this TREE HOUSE through large private entry Court Yard. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 1 car garage. (Ocean Ave. to Monte Verde, North to 4th, East on 4th).....$425,000.00

CARMEL ASSOCIATES
P.O. Box 3262
Carmel 93921
San Carlos
Between 7th & 8th
(408) 624-5373

LAMAR REALTORS BOCK

Something For Everyone!

CARMEL: Family size home, split level with large yard. 3 brs, 2 bths, excellent location. **$369,000.**

CARMEL: Wonderful old classic home on a half acre in city limits. Views. Potential!! **$695,000.**

CARMEL COTTAGE: Lots of charm in a wonderful location. Move in clean and ready! **$479,000.**

MONTEREY: Huge new home in Monterey's finest residential area. Ocean views! Only **$595,000.**

LAMAR & BOCK REALTORS
(408) 624-6923
Dolores St. at 7th Ave. • Carmel
P.O. Box 2079, Carmel, CA 93921

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461

EXPAND THE VIEW — Prime Carmel Meadows 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with potential to expand existing Ocean/Pt. Lobos views. **$445,000**

DELIGHTFUL CARMEL REMODEL — Completely remodeled, 2 bedroom, 1½ bath Carmel retreat walking distance to town. Hot tub, fruit trees, etc. **$515,000.**

GUEST HOUSE — FIREPLACE — LARGE LOT. Close to downtown Carmel. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Only **$475,000.**

ATTENTION GOURMET COOKS & ENTERTAINERS. — See this 3 bedroom, 2 bath country home 1½ miles out Carmel Valley Rd. on one flat acre. Boasting special separate dining room with fireplace, hardwood floors & wine cellar. Large kitchen has commercial Wolfe range and opens to lovely private yard. **A great value!**

50 ACRES — CARMEL VALLEY — 3 parcels with horse facility **$1,500,000.**

MONTEREY CONDOMINIUM — Great location, quiet, 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Elevator, pool, sauna, clubhouse. **$125,000.**

COMMERCIAL LOCATIONS — Downtown Monterey with 4 houses and Seaside thoroughfare lots. **$565,000** and **$550,000.**

CARMEL HIGHLANDS — fabulous ocean views, rustic and charming, rough hewn open beams, fireplace, 2 bedrooms on one acre. Only **$425,000.**

Peninsula Realty

SAN CARLOS & 5TH, CARMEL

Proudly Presents

"NEW CUSTOM HOMES"

ELEGANT CARMEL VALLEY RANCH HOME This custom 3,600 sq. ft. 4 bed, 3 bath masterpiece is scheduled for completion in October. Whether your sport is golf, tennis or just entertaining around the pool, this is an excellent corporate retreat or vacation get-a-way. Asking $835,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE, CARMEL. One of two large custom homes (2,400 & 2,600 sq. ft.) currently under construction only two blocks from village and shopping. Homes feature 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths with 3 fireplaces, family room, formal dining room on oversized lot. Craftsmanship by Holman & Associates. $995,000 & $965,000.

Call for details on these and other custom homes.

624-8010

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman

REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands & Coast Highway Properties

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends
On Your Broker...(408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

CALL COLDWELL BANKER

CARMEL

BEST BUY TODAY! **$339,000**
Almost new 3 bdr., 2 bath light-filled home. Cathedral ceilings, fpl., private tree-covered lot, 2-car garage. NOW $339,000! 625-3300.

CARMEL MEADOWS **$495,000**
Beautiful, open, airy & very spacious. Oriental influence throughout. Professionally landscaped, large koi pond. 625-3300.

OWNER FINANCE **$745,000**
Dramatic home of 3500+ sq. ft. with views on 1 acre. 3 master suites, 3 fpl, endless closets, open floor plan & lots of glass. 625-3300.

HATTON FIELDS **$419,500**
This 2 BDR, 2 BTH home has a large downstairs which is ideal guest quarters. Potential plus! Large lot. 372-4500.

LOTS OF BRICK **$475,000**
3 BDR, 3 BTH tri-level. New carpets, new interior paint, close to shopping. Brick patio w/BBQ. Large family room w/wet bar. Quiet street. 372-4500.

BUILD YOUR OWN **$269,000**
Nice level lot with easy access to highway. Your chance has finally come. 372-4500.

CARMEL VALLEY

1 OF THE FINEST! **$499,500**
Fabulous property with 2 fpl, breakfast nook, 2 decks, hot tub, 2 stall barn. Family room with bath & separate entrance! 625-3300.

CARMEL VALLEY

40 CHOICE ACRES **$140,000**
Situated in a beautiful subdivision. Spectacular views ready to build now. Water available. 372-4500.

NEW SUBDIVISION **$350,000**
Enjoy privacy, serenity and pastoral views. 15 min. from Monterey or Salinas. Exceptional lots atop Laureles Grade, high quality well, 10 acres+. 372-4500.

EXCEPTIONAL **$349,000**
2 BDR, 2 BTH home w/skylights. 1½3 acre with guest house. Fully landscaped and located on private road. 372-4500.

ELEGANT TUDOR **$950,000**
Palatial 5 BDR, 3.5 BTHs on gated 1½ acres and numerous special appointments. 372-4500.

NEW ON MARKET **$419,000**
Situated on 3/4 acre in Tierra Grande, 3 BDR, 2 BTH, 30x30 family room with valley views. 372-4500.

20-ACRE GEM **$1,390,000**
Borders Carmel River & Garland Ranch. Vineyards, pool, Jacuzzi, solar heat & water galore. Ideal family living! 625-3300.

MONTEREY

SUNBELT AREA **$255,000**
3 bedroom townhouse among oaks in private setting. Decks, vaulted ceiling. Wonderful clubhouse, pool & spas. 625-3300.

MONTEREY

BY GOLF COURSE **$649,000**
REDUCED to $649,000! Elegant 3 bdr., 2.5 bath, completely remodeled, gourmet kitchen, wall-to-wall storage in master ste, new deck. 625-3300.

PACIFIC GROVE

CONNOISSEURS! **$319,500**
Like the finer things? Skylit space to write? Fpl. to savor jazz by? Hot tub to soak in? Impeccable 3 bdr., 1.5 bath home. 625-3300.

GREAT LOCATION **$245,000**
Charming mountain-style cabin with 2 bdr. & 2 baths. On a huge lot with 90 ft. frontage across from park. $245,000. 625-3300.

BUILD TO VIEW **$225,000**
Capture sunset & ocean views from this unique lot. Approved plans for 2300+ sq. ft. home. Includes underground utilities & water. $225,000. 625-3300.

VICTORIAN ERA **$309,000**
Delightful 100 yr. old Victorian. 3 BDR, 2 BTH plus studio. Corner lot, peek of the ocean, walk to town. 372-4500.

HOT VICTORIAN **$449,000**
Classic Victorian reminscent of the era. 3+ BDR, 2½ BTHS and numerous special features. A must see. 372-4500.

SEASIDE

OCEAN VIEWS **$150,000**
Cute 2 bdr. starter home in excellent area. Open beam ceilings, wood stove, redwood decks, newly painted outside. 625-3300.

CHARMING! **$115,000**
Cute. A real charmer for 1st time buyer priced for quick sale! 2 bdr., 1 bath, garage, new roof, skylight. 625-3300.

MTRY-SAL. HIGHWAY

REMODEL ME! **$240,000**
Approved plans to remodel the Hidden Hills Fire Station into a lovely 2-story home w/3-car garage on 1/2 acre. Bring offers. Water, septic & utilities in. 372-4500.

FORE-YOU **$769,000**
Brand new Monterey colonial on 1.85 prime acres across 9th green from Laguna Seca Golf Club House, 4 BR, 3.5 BTH. 372-4500.

SAN BENANCIO **$280,000**
3 BDR, 2 BTH home in excellent neighborhood. Views, sunshine and the best schools. Separate guest entrance. Owner financing available. 372-4500.

CARMEL • 625-3300
100 Clock Tower, Ste. 100, Carmel
At Carmel Rancho Blvd. (Near Crossroads)
FAX: 625-9682

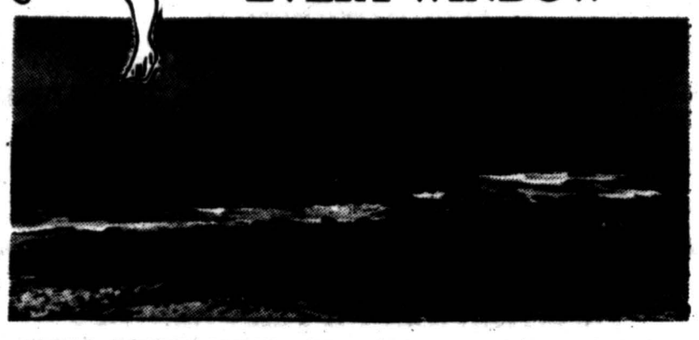
MONTEREY • 372-4500
888 Munras Ave., Monterey
Where Munras, Abrego & El Dorado Sts. meet
FAX: 375-7969

A member of the Sears Financial Network
COLDWELL BANKER
The Home Sellers.®

Serving Northern California Since 1906

THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE
El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

FROM EVERY WINDOW



A BREATHTAKING view of the crashing surf and the blue Pacific...everything you've always dreamed of having — the perfect home with perfect view. We're offering the chance of a lifetime — a four-bedroom home set on an elevated acre at Asilomar beach, surrounded by landscaped gardens. All rooms have ample dimensions to give you the ultimate in comfortable living, and you won't fail to notice the fine craftsmanship throughout. Although the property is secluded, it's an easy walk down to the tidal pools and the surf. $1,185,000.

SHOWCASE HOME

DRAMATIC proportions of size and space feature this imaginative contemporary home on an oversized lot in a prime south of Ocean Avenue location in Carmel. Soaring, vaulted ceilings for a feeling of spaciousness...a river-rock fireplace in the step-down living room for cheery warmth on chilly nights...abundant interior light from the overhead skylights...and French doors leading to outdoor decks and patios. In short, a supremely comfortable and stylish home with dozens of luxury touches. $895,000.

INVEST IN CARMEL

DOWNTOWN Carmel, near the new branch of the library...two structures housing four offices, remodeled in the recent past and with slightly more than 1500 square feet of leasable space. The property is in a good location, and it shows well. Call for details. **REDUCED** to $625,000.

SELLER SAYS: BRING ALL OFFERS

A WONDERFUL family home in Carmel's sunny Hatton Fields, needing a creative owner who's dying to bring a sleeping beauty to life. For starters, the house is well sited on a big lot, with ample play space in the rear for youngsters. The living room features a stone fireplace, along with big windows for pleasing garden outlooks and lots of interior light. A big family-dining room is off the kitchen, and to the rear is a semi-private suite. There are two pleasant bedrooms in the front part of the house. A superb value at $397,500!

AFFORDABLE

JUST LISTED in the Monterey's Monte Vista district...a compact three-bedroom home on a sun-flooded 70 by 100 lot. The living room has a sloping ceiling and a fireplace at one end, and there's a dining area at the other end. The bedrooms and two baths are up a few steps, and there's a side door to the fenced yard. We'll be frank to say this home needs **TLC**, and for the person who wants a home in the 1100-square-foot range and who has a green thumb, this is it! $255,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

Carmel Collage

SURROUND YOURSELF...with wonderful pastoral views & lovely homes. This gracious Ranch-Style Home is in top condition. There are 3 generous bedrooms, 2 baths, a spacious living room, and a separate dining room. You'll especially enjoy the private patio courtyard with spa. Shop and compare, you'll find this fine home to be a true value at $445,000.

BE A WISE GUY...Stop paying rent. But this 2 bedroom, 1 bath Carmel home. It looks small but lives big. New appliances in the kitchen, sunny breakfast nook, bright & airy family room, double garage, and beautifully landscaped garden. It's good business to own your own home. It's our business to find you the right home! Call us today. $349,500.

SO SPACIOUS...SO LIGHT...SO AIRY...This lovely 4 bedroom, 2 bath family home is situated on a cul-de-sac in Carmel. This charming remodel has vaulted ceilings and skylights which give this home an open and airy feeling throughout. Many extras to see including a Bonus Room and 2 car garage. Give us a call to see this delightful home. $339,000.

OPPORTUNITY IS KNOCKING...at the front door of this 9 year old, 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. Only a short walk to Carmel village or the beach, this home offers a living room with hardwood floors & fireplace; dining room with built in buffet; and tiled kitchen with built-in bar. Oversized lot. For comfort and value, compare with anything you may have seen. $450,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons
REAL ESTATE
Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln
& Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829

TM

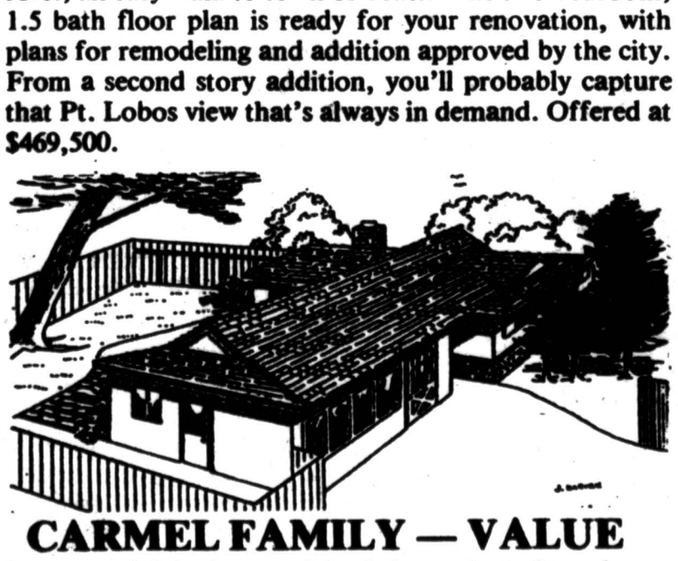
Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVE. FIXER-UPPER!

This old-time Carmel Cottage offers a "hint-of-country" from its prime location that's south of Ocean Ave., an easy walk to town or beach. The two bedroom, 1.5 bath floor plan is ready for your renovation, with plans for remodeling and addition approved by the city. From a second story addition, you'll probably capture that Pt. Lobos view that's always in demand. Offered at $469,500.

PACIFIC GROVE VICTORIAN

High ceilings, crown moldings in the sitting room, plus dining room, 2 bedrooms plus sleeping porch, country style kitchen with huge walk-in pantry. Newer 23x13 family room includes fireplace and bay view, while the remainder of the home will be your Victorian showcase. Full basement, street-to-street lot. $289,000.



CARMEL FAMILY — VALUE

This special 3 bedroom, 2 bath home includes a huge master suite with sitting room and glass doors to back patio, tiled kitchen with breakfast area, paneled living room with Carmel Stone fireplace, glass doors from the dining area to patio, and a fenced front yard with mature landscaping. This Mission Fields home is within Carmel school district, and is convenient to shops at the mouth of Carmel Valley — the ideal way to "get your foot in the door" in Carmel at an affordable $299,500.

CARMEL PRIME REDUCED OVER $40,000!

Prime, south of Ocean Ave. location near beach and town for a newly refurbished storybook cottage. The home boasts cathedral ceilings, a cozy fireplace and light hardwood floors. A completely new kitchen features light cabinetry, new appliances and tile. The detached guest home includes bedroom and bath, living room with wet bar. An additional studio/office is the ideal retreat. Wonderful setting of oaks, gardens and patios, now $649,500.

Prestige Properties 625-5500
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th Carmel, Ca., 625-5300 Wendy & Charles Lazar and Paul Brocchini, Brokers

OPEN HOUSE
SAT. & SUN. 1 TO 4

209 14th Street, Pacific Grove

Completely remodeled, all new electrical, plumbing, insulation, foundation, and roof. Award-winning victorian built in 1894. This home is located 2 blocks from the beach and one from downtown PG. Upstairs deck boasts views of the bay, PG and Monterey. Jacuzzi tub, automatic sprinkler system, detached two-car garage with skylites and second story storage area. New forced air heating system, spacious kitchen and bathrooms. Completely fenced on a 30x120 ft. R-2 zoned lot. **$369,500**

Newer 2-story, ocean view office building in downtown Carmel. Two plush suites with fireplaces, plus commercial building. **$1,050,000**

HAMPTON ◆ COURT ◆
PROPERTIES

(408) 624-6886
FAX (408) 624-4209
7th & San Carlos, Southwest Corner
Drawer 350, Carmel, CA 93921

LAKESIDE AT QUAIL LODGE

Along the golf course at Quail Lodge is this 2700 square feet plus home featuring:

- Two master bedrooms
- Two and one half bathrooms
- A sunken living room
- A separate dining room
- A practical kitchen with an adjoining breakfast nook
- An office
- A utility room with dual washing machines, plus
- A separate den or workshop

Most rooms enjoy fabulous lake and golf course vistas plus the privacy of being LOCATED at the end of a cul-de-sac.

$705,000

Property Management Services Available — Vacation Rentals

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

(408) 624-1581

C&C

CORNISH & CAREY

THE RESIDENTIAL COMPANY

CARMEL

LOTS WITH PLANS — Build tomorrow on this fully permitted lot in High Meadows II **$395,000**

CHARMING DUPLEX, both units 2 BR/2 BA, live/vacation in one, rent the other! **$495,000**

JUST LISTED! 2 BR/2½ BA, spectacular ocean views **$535,000**

CARMEL VALLEY

ROOM FOR HORSES — 3 BR/3 BA, private, gated community **$425,000**

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

LIVE ABOVE THE CRASHING SURF — 3BR/2BA, breathtaking views **$1,600,000**

PEBBLE BEACH

MAGNIFICENT BAY VIEWS — 2 BR/2½ BA, townhouse near The Lodge & golf course .. **$1,675,000**

PRICE REDUCED! 3 BR/2 BA, needs T.L.C. **$367,500**

MONTEREY

LOT IN ALTA MESA, over 1/3 acre, includes Lot Development Study **$295,000**

TOWNHOUSE IN SUNBELT — 3 BR/2½ BA, use of pool, spa & clubhouse **$257,500**

PACIFIC GROVE

REDUCED BY $38,500!! Adorable 3 BR/2½ BA new Victorian **$399,000**

NEAR GEORGE WASHINGTON PARK — Newly remodeled, 2 BR/1 BA, marble tile floors, extra storage **$299,500**

1 BLOCK FROM THE OCEAN, 3 BR/2 BA, rustic retreat on 1/3 acre **$370,000**

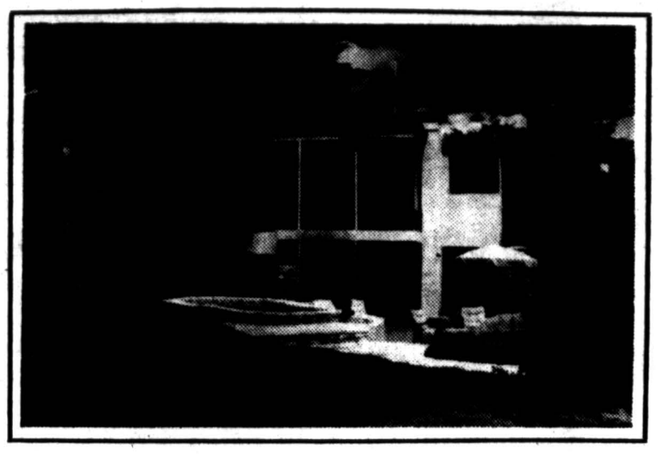
For information regarding Big Sur properties, please contact our Coast Properties Division

CARMEL • 625-6225
26335 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite 1

PACIFIC GROVE • 649-6225
650 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite 110

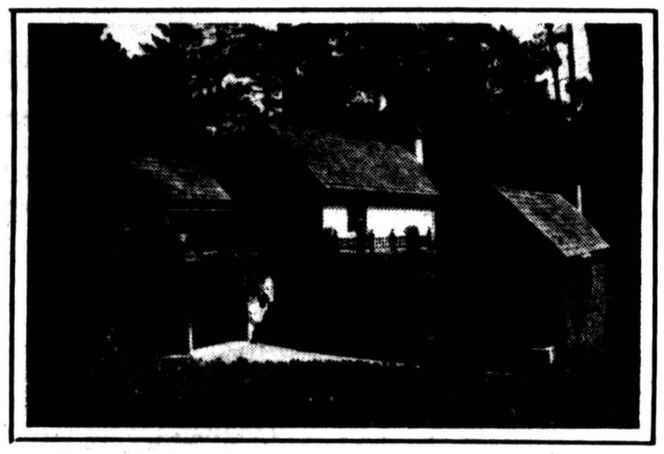
LYON

REAL ESTATE BY·THE·SEA

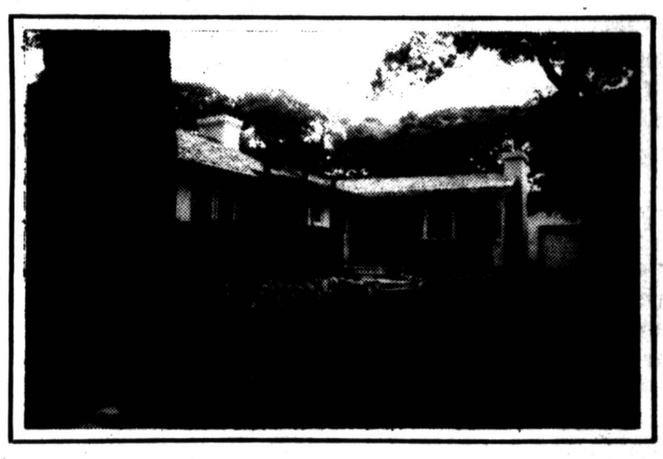


Carmel "HYTIDE." On the white sands of Carmel Beach with spectacular view of Carmel Bay and Point Lobos. Only nine homes on the Beach make this a very unique and sought-after property. Three bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, three fireplaces, rooftop spa and beachside swim spa. A complete lifestyle for $2,399,000.

Ocean and Point Lobos view home, steps from River Beach. A historical home with an eight year old-guest house built by Chris Tescher. The main house has three bedrooms, two baths, cathedral ceilings and an interior of redwood. One of the truly charming cottages in Carmel Point. $1,395,000.



Spectacular Hatton Fields estate featuring large separate guest house. Designed to be one of the most visually appealing residences with maximum attention to detail. Main house features 4 bedrooms, 4 1/2 baths and 4 fireplaces. Guest house has approx. 590 sq. ft. of luxury. $1,250,000.



Completely remodeled, very spacious single story 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bay home. South of Ocean location featuring sun drenched stone patio and garden walls, oversized lot, large master suite with all the extras. Two fireplaces, oak floors, custom tile, skylights & more. $665,000.

CARMEL

If you'd like a large sunny Carmel lot on a cul-de-sac with one of the cutest one bedroom cottages in town, all for the price of the lot alone, this is it. A carmel stone fireplace, open beams in the living room and bedroom, plus a huge deck and a fully fenced yard are all part of the bargain. $299,500.

Delightful Carmel cottage w/generous room sizes. Open-beamed ceiling, stone fireplace, guest quarters downstairs w/separate entrance. Double car garage w/laundry hookups. Beautiful trees, low maintenance and great potential all for $375,000.

South of Ocean location, large 60x100 lot, freshly remodeled and ready for occupancy. Furniture included in this 2 bedroom, 2 bath lovely home. $495,000.

Lovingly maintained Carmel classic. Built in 1923 by one of the old masters of the art. Kept in pristine condition! 3 bedroom, 2 baths and "clear heart redwood" throughout. All on oversized lot south of Ocean. $499,500.

Brand new with sun and sky filtering thru waterfall windows. Kitchen has abundance of built-ins tailored for a gourmet's special needs. Large, comfortable living room, two spacious bedrooms, two oversized baths and powder room. Made for entertaining and gracious living. $595,000.

CARMEL

Newly remodeled post adobe home close to beach. Southwestern decor, high ceilings, light & airy in move-in condition. Furniture included! $595,000.

Completely remodeled very spacious single story 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home. South of Ocean location featuring sun drenched stone patio and garden walls, over-sized lot, large master suite with all the extras. Two fireplaces, oak floors, custom tile, skylights & more. $665,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

Immaculate home exhibiting pride of ownersihp. Sunny, quiet corner location within walking distance to town. Two bedroom, 1 1/2 baths just waiting for the right owner. $295,000.

New Listing! Two story craftsman style home on large lot. Light & airy, large living room with pine floors, formal dining plus sensational master bedroom with BAY VIEWS. 4 bedrooms, den and 3 baths for $455,000.

MONTEREY

Tucked among the trees in New Monterey, loads of potential for the first time home buyer or the investor. Two bedrooms, 1 bath with a "peek" of the Bay. Very quiet and near shopping. $239,500.

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH, CARMEL• 624-1444

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913

CARMEL VICTORIAN

South of Ocean Avenue. Very near town & beach. Ocean view. A charming older home. Beautifully updated & restored with attention to architectural detail. Period wall paper, antique cabinets, bevelled glass windows. Spacious dining/family room with fireplace. Living room with fireplace & sitting room. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 1 car garage. Covered porch with swing. $695,000.

CARMEL CONDOMINIUM

In conveniently located High Meadow Terrace. Just minutes from Carmel village & all Peninsula points. An impeccably maintained 2 bedroom, 1½ bath unit. Beautiful interior has been decorator designed & shows like no other. Living room & deck overlook forested views. Swimming Pool & Tennis Courts. $289,500.

WOODSY CARMEL

3 bedrooms & 3 baths in excellent condition. Located on an oversized, wooded lot at the end of a quiet cul-de-sac. 3rd bedroom & bath has kitchenette with separate entrance and is ideal for rental income, in-laws, or a teenager. 2 car carport with attached workshop. An excellent value at $375,000.

PACIFIC GROVE HOME

In a quiet established neighborhood. On a spacious corner lot with lawn & mature Cypress Tree. Just a short stroll to the Bay. An exceptional family home with flexible floor plan. Upstairs master suite with peek-of-the-ocean view & separate entrance. Cozy family room with wood burning stove. 3 Bedrooms, 3 baths. Den or office. Deck with hottub. $419,000.

ON A QUIET CUL-DE-SAC

An attractive 2 bedroom, 1½ bath home in need of TLC. Plus separate guest house. Nestled in the oaks on an oversize Carmel lot. Offers tremendous potential for improvement or addition. Oak floors, brick fireplace & sunny patio. $459,900.

OCEAN VIEWS

The charm of the old combines with contemporary design to create a wonderful 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. Featuring beautiful ocean views & lovely sunsets. Set amongst the oaks on a quiet street just 3 blocks to Carmel Village. Freshly remodelled in excellent move-in condition. $555,000.

"SWEET DREAMS"

Exquisite craftsmanship & innovative design combine to create a romantic storybook home. Reflecting sophisticated quality & charm. South of Ocean Avenue. Special features include enchanting Carmel stone pathways & lovely gardens. Arched Dutch-door entry. Living room with beautiful oak floors & Carmel stone fireplace. French doors open to private sunny patio with BBQ. Wonderful all new tile kitchen with custom Maple cabinets. Separate dining room or den. Master suite with Jacuzzi tub & private patio. $619,000.

NEAR CARMEL BEACH

Prime south of Ocean Avenue location. 2 Blocks to Carmel Beach. A wonderful home for entertaining & casual living. Features inviting swimming pool. Tastefully remodeled. Oak floors, tile kitchen & baths. Master suite with Jacuzzi tub & separate shower. Ocean views from sunny deck. Lower level features spacious family room with wet bar, bedroom & bath. Flexible floor plan. Den could be dining room or 3rd bedroom. 2 bedrooms, 3 baths. $675,000.

OCEAN VIEWS PLUS GUEST HOUSE

A beautiful spacious near-new home. Features "The Great Room" with living & dining room & quality tile kitchen. Ridge Skylite. Oak floors. Warm river rock fireplace. French doors open to an expansive tile deck offering relaxing outdoor living with privacy, treetop vistas & ocean views. Comfortable master suite with romantic fireplace. Separate Guest House with kitchenette. Plus 3 bedrooms & 2½ baths. Office. Laundry room. Extensive storage rooms suitable for hobby or dark room. 2-Car garage. Nicely landscaped. In a quiet neighborhood near town & beach. Available at $985,000.

CARMEL MOTEL FOR SALE

A comfortable 12-Unit Motel. Plus Manager's Unit. Reception area & Living room/Lounge with fireplace. Ample off-street parking. Recently remodelled. Offers a residential atmosphere. Located on the fringe of the commercial district. Just a short walk to the heart of the village. $1,900,000.

BIG SUR RETREAT

Offers the serenity of the North Sur coast. Just minutes from Carmel. Enjoy 5 acres of Ridgetop living. Beautiful sweeping ocean & mountain views. A geodesic dome with shingle exterior. Plus 2 out buildings. In need of some T.L.C. Private 4-wheel drive road. $190,000.

UNIQUE CARMEL BUILDING SITE

Beautiful ocean views. A 7.35 acre forested estate setting. Just minutes from downtown Carmel. Located in prestigious High Meadow. All utilities under ground. Water permit & plans included. $549,500.

UPPER OLD MONTEREY

A clean 2 bedroom home. High on the hill in Old Monterey. On a very quiet street. Mature Oak Trees & large deck adorn the front yard. Excellent 1st home or investment. Close to D.L.I. $229,500.

CARMEL HATTON FIELDS HOME

At the end of a quiet cul-de-sac. On a large spacious lot with room for addition. A newly remodelled 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Comfortable master suite. Breakfast nook & dining room. 2-car garage with work room & storage. Beautiful grounds with privacy-hedge, lawn, mature Pine trees & rock garden area. Exposed aggregate patio with built-in BBQ. $429,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management

Dolores, South of Seventh

P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921

PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel

625-1343

CARMEL

"New on the market."

This is a builder's opportunity on two lots of record. Live in one while building the other. At a great price!

$575,000

SALES ★ RENTALS ★ PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

The Prudential — Towle International Realty

625-3212

625-3500

OPEN HOUSES

CARMEL

N. San Antonio & 4th — A stunning new Carmel home, with filtered Bay views — super location, large decks, skylights, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. $800,000. Your Hostess/Host: Diana Pintar/Brad Towle. Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4.

Mission 6 NE of 10th — Charming 1 Bdrm., 1½ Ba home behind Sunset Center. Redwood inside & out, cathedral beamed ceilings in most rooms, stone fireplace in L.R. Guest house with bath and kitchen facilities. Large oak-studded lot. $450,000. Your Hostess Georgia Dunlavy. Open Sun. 1-4.

CARMEL VALLEY

98 Ford Road — Inviting Ranch home on sunny 3/4+ acres. 2 Bedrooms, 1 bath with 1 BR, 1 BA separate guest house. Open beamed ceilings, hardwood floors, brick fireplace. Zoned for horses — Super for expansion. $345,000. Your Host: Charles Fox. Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4.

SALINAS

#1 San Jose Street — Charming 3 Bd, 2 Ba in South Salinas — Den, Fml dng rm, super Kitchen, vaulted ceiling in beautiful LR; 2 fplc. Xclnt value at $285,000. Your Host: Howard Sitton. **Open Sun. 1-4:30.**

PRIVATE VIEWING

CORRAL DE TIERRA

Attention Golfers! — Spectacular view of Corral De Tierra Golf Course. Gated Community of Rancho Corral. Approximately 5300 sq. ft. of customized amenities and landscaped surroundings await you. You will not believe the extras. Asking Price $1,200,000. For more information, Contact Diana M. Pintar 484-2919.

CARMEL

"Warwick Cottage." — Turn back the clock, you will fall in love with this 1926 Rustic Redwood cottage. 2 Bdrm., 1 bath — prime south of Ocean Ave. location. Outstanding for expansion or remodel. $535,000. Contact: Charles Fox 626-1588.

RESORT LAND

40 Acres of Level Land — With fabulous mountain views and all kinds of sport activities available. Contact Howard Sitton for further details and appointment to view a 5-minute video. $140,000.

DOWNTOWN SAN JOSE

Prime Commercial Property — Zoned C-3 across from the Convention Center. Designed for corporate office site. 2 Lots, with old house & duplex. Value in the land. Offered at $1,600,000. Contact Georgia Dunlavy at 624-5967.

We are currently looking for Asian associates to assist us with the development of our Pacific Rim business. Please call Herb for additional information in this regard!

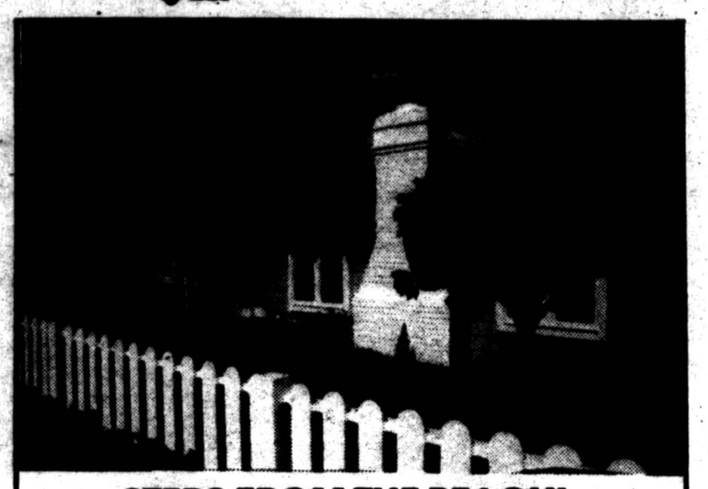
REALTORS. BUILD YOUR REAL ESTATE CAREER UPON THE ROCK!

Join the most prestigious and fastest growing real estate network in the country. The image and recognition of The Prudential is unsurpassed. So become part of the Rock and call Herb Towle today and start your new career off on solid ground.

Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

CARMEL



STEPS FROM THE BEACH!

On an oversized garden lot in desired area near Bird Sanctuary & lagoon is this 3 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel home. Being totally remodeled, plans for outstanding features — open-beam ceilings, hardwood floors, skylights, country kitchen & French doors opening to gorgeous English flowering gardens & private stone patio. Fruit-bearing trees. Exclusive listing. $839,000.

EXCELLENT POTENTIAL!

One-and-a-half level lots in desirable south-of-Ocean Avenue location. Might be possible to construct brand new home in 2,000-2,300 square foot range. $350,000.

CARMEL KNOLLS!

This Monterey colonial shows pride of ownership in every corner of this spotless 4 bedroom home conveniently located in Carmel Knolls. From new roof to comfortable patio in the back, this home features both space & comfort. Two fireplaces, 2-car garage and spa. A terrific value. $460,500.

FOUR BEDROOMS!

Spacious, 4 bedroom, 3 bath home is within the city limits of Carmel. Very versatile property with separate-entry guest suite perfect for mother-in-law, nanny, etc. Cheerful, remodeled kitchen with skylight & large fenced backyard. $499,000.

LIGHT & BRIGHT

South of Ocean Avenue, a delightful home featuring all the amenities to steal your heart. Just 2 blocks to town and only 4-years-old, this very special 2 bedroom, 2 bath home is set amid majestic oaks. Bright & cheerful with high ceiling, there are 2 dramatic Carmel-stone fireplaces, French doors, custom cabinets & polished hardwood floors. Enjoy the private garden retreat & 3 sun decks. Beautifully landscaped grounds. $574,900.

WALK-TO-TOWN HIDEAWAY!

Charming & well-maintained home on a completely fenced, landscaped double lot in a quiet Carmel neighborhood. Features include open-beamed ceilings, skylights, 2 fireplaces, spacious living room, large den or 3rd bedroom, light kitchen, 3 baths & laundry area in basement. Decking. $695,000.

NEAR CARMEL POINT!

"Rose Cottage," a beautifully-remodeled home with Carmel-stone walkway & patio, gardens & southern exposure. Features include a study & dining room with French doors, shuttered windows, oak floors & Berber carpeting. Skylit-gourmet kitchen has walnut cabinets. Gracious living room has fireplace. Two bedrooms, 2½ baths & guest quarters. $796,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

QUIET NEIGHBORHOOD!

Freshly landscaped, darling 2 bedroom home in ideal location just a short stroll to the ocean or town. Light & airy, in top condition throughout, features include beautiful oakfloors in the living room, an oversized kitchen with new tile counters, an enclosed sun porch off the kitchen & new copper plumbing throughout. $219,000.

DEL MONTE PARK AREA!

Near schools, shops and bus lines in Pacific Grove, an ideal family home. Features include spacious living room and large family room with its own separate entry, 2 fireplaces, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. $279,900.

NEW ON MARKET!

Just steps to the ocean and golf, a 3 bedroom, 2 bath home in desired Pacific Grove Beach Tract area. Flexible floor plan offers spacious family room with doors opening to large backyard, fireplace in the living room, hardwood floors and wall-to-wall carpeting. $425,000.

EXCEPTIONALLY BEAUTIFUL!

This 10,000+ square foot is situated on the high side of the street, nicely landscaped with boxwood hedges, stately pines and redwoods. Sparkling clean and neat cottage with separate guest suite. Close to Asilomar, the beach and golf. $339,000.

SEA & FAIRWAY VIEWS!

Near the golf course, within walking distance tot the sea, a 4 bedroom, 2 bath family home on a large street-to-street lot in PG's finest residential neighborhood. Bay views are seen from both levels & fairway views from the upstairs. Fireplace, formal dining & family rooms, studio, & laundry room. Oversized 2-car garage plus another 2-car garage. $450,000.

NEW ON MARKET!

Near "Lover's Point," this two-story, two-bedroom, 2-bath contemporary home provides incredible views of the Monterey Bay and the mountains in the distance. Features include redwood paneling in living area, sleeping loft above the living area and recessed lighting. Sit on the deck off the living-dining area and enjoy the water crashing on the rocks nearby. This special, waterfront property is just waiting for the perfect resident. $566,500.

BREATHTAKING OCEAN VIEWS!

Sea, sand & pines...near the beach by Asilomar, sheltered at the end of a cul-de-sac behind its own security gate, awaits this newly-created contemporary home of custom-milled cedar & glass. Carmel stone & native landscaping surround the dramatic home with color & beauty. Smashing sea views, 3 bedroom, including luxurious master suite, 4 baths, family room & a totally-enclosed oceanside deck are but a few of the many features of this spacious, well-designed home. $995,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

NEAR MPCC GOLF!

Newly remodeled, one-level home with recessed lighting in the living room with brick fireplace, dining room, family room & master bedroom. Features include hardwood floors in the large entry & 2 of the 3 bedrooms, 3 baths with ceramic-tile counters & a gourmet, skylit kitchen with solid-oak cabinetry. Beautifully landscaped, fenced rear & side garden areas with sprinklers & outdoor lighting. Private front brick patio has slumpstone wall & wrought-iron gate. Large 2-car garage. $639,000.

NEW-ENGLAND STYLE!

A beautiful home offering warmth of bay windows, French doors, crown molding & gleaming wood floors. Floor plan for entertaining with large living & family rooms & French doors to terrace. Two fireplaces, wet bar, 3 bedrooms & 2½ baths. Custom cabinetry in new kitchen & breakfast room. Designed by Roger Poole, superbly constructed by Clyde Sailer. $715,000.

STYLE + QUALITY!

Plan to entertain on your deck overlooking the 17th of MPCC's 17th fairway in Pebble Beach. A Roger Pool designed 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home with high, open-beam ceilings in the living, dining, family and solarium-breakfast rooms facing fairways. Dramatic-tiled entry, freshly painted interior & new white carpeting enhance the tasteful decor. Plus wet bar, copper-hooded fireplace, wooden blinds, walk-in pantry & new furnace. $785,000.

MONTEREY COLONIAL!

Situated behind private walls in Pebble Beach, a short stroll to the sea, is this attractive home with tile roof. The living & family rooms each has a fireplace, ocean views are enjoyed from several rooms. There are 3 bedrooms & 3 baths, a large greenhouse room with 32-foot lap pool & golf cart garage adjacent to the 2-car garage. Ideal for golfers, within easy golf cart distance to MPCC courses. Lovely gardens. All furnishings are included. $795,000.

ESTATE HOME!

On prime acre is this stunning residence for the ultra-sophisticate! Constructed a year ago with meticulous attention to detail, it is found behind wrought-iron gates. Features include 10-foot ceilings with moldings, spacious rooms, hardwood floors, 4 fireplaces, formal dining, gourmet kitchen, breakfast room & more. Three bedrooms & 3½ baths. $2,900,000.

OCEANFRONT HOME!

Commanding spectacular sea & rock formation views, a comfortable Pebble Beach home set on 2 acres on 17-Mile Drive near the Lone Cypress, with complete two-bedroom guest wing. Oversized windows bring gorgeous water views indoors. Security system, generator & electric gates. $3,900,000.

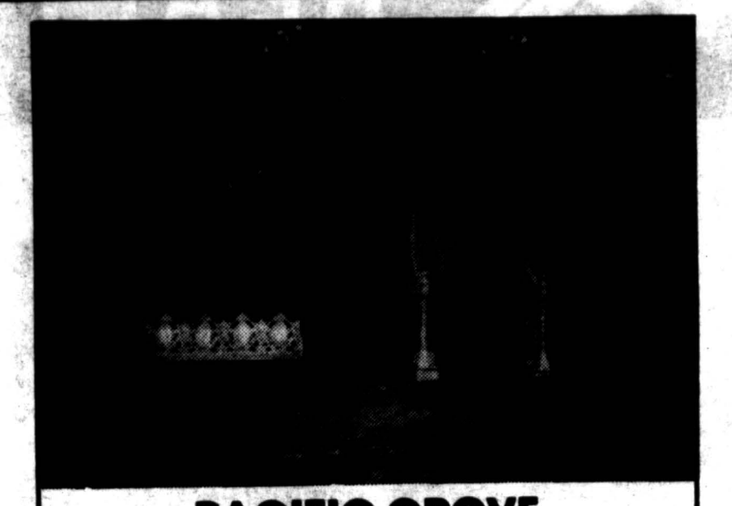
CARMEL	CARMEL	MONTEREY	PEBBLE BEACH	PEBBLE BEACH
(408) 625-0300	(408) 624-0300	(408) 655-0300	(408) 625-4111	(408) 647-7494
Junipero near Fifth	Ocean near Lincoln	666 Camino Aguajito	The Lodge at Pebble Beach	The Inn at Spanish Bay

FOX & CARSKADON Better Homes and Gardens

Exclusive Affiliate of SOTHEBY'S International Realty

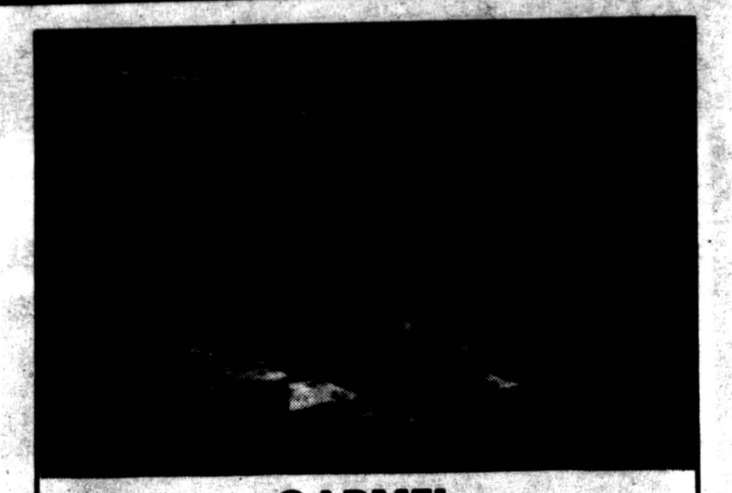
CARMEL

"LAPINS ET FLEURS" Every room is an invitation! Three bedrooms, 2 bath home enhanced with storybook gardens. **$614,000.**



PACIFIC GROVE

P.G. CHARM AND MONTEREY PENINSULA CHARACTER. Great week-end cottage with 1 bedroom and beautiful stained glass windows. **$239,500**



CARMEL

LIKE-NEW COTTAGE tucked away south of Ocean. Bright, open 2-bedroom, 2.5 bath home copped by a rolled roof. Private deck and garden. **$525,000.**

CARMEL

ONE OF THE LAST NEW HOMES AVAILABLE IN CARMEL! Ocean views, decks, corner lot, 2 bedrooms and 2 baths. Close to town with approximately 1600 sq. ft. **$739,000.**

EXQUISITELY REMODELED! Bright, open like new home with 2 bedrooms and 2 baths. Large & private yard. **$459,000.**

REDUCED!! Understated elegance throughout this traditional 3 bedroom, 3 bath Cape Cod. French country kitchen and a den which could be used as a 4th bedroom. **$698,000.**

DOWNTOWN CARMEL. Great investment Opportunity Zoned R-4, this corner lot has 5400 sq. ft. with an existing 2 bedroom stucco house. **$485,000.**

LOVELY LOCATION! Peaceful ranch-style home on nearly one acre. This 4 bedroom, 3 bath adobe has separate guest quarters and an in-ground pool. **$670,000.**

"CHERI AMOUR" Step into the past upon entering this charming home. Open beam ceilings, balconies, hardwood floors, deck and lovely gardens with stone paths. **$399,500.**

PRIVATELY TUCKED AWAY amid tree-top vistas and flower-filled patio and gardens is this petite home with an European flair. Sun-filled living room with fireplace and a modern kitchen. **$345,000.**

SOUTH OF OCEAN and a short walk to beach and town. Accented by skylights, French doors, beamed-ceilings and fireplace this home has 2 bedrooms and 2 baths. **$498,000.**

ROMANTIC HIDEAWAY. Just awaiting your personal touches is this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with open beam ceilings and a nice sunny, brick patio. **$459,000.**

SEPARATE GRANNY UNIT comes along with this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with hardwood floors, high ceilings and corner fireplace. Fenced yard with double garage. **$419,000.**

LARGE CONTEMPORARY 5 bedroom, 3 bath home with Point Lobos and Carmel Valley views. Flexible floor plan make for great entertaining and comfortable family living. **$499,500.**

SEASIDE

COME SEE THIS! Beautifully remoldeled family home in one of Seaside's best neighborhoods. Cheerful 3 bedroomm home with cozy woodburning stone, garage and covered patio. **$167,500.**

FAMILY HOME WITH RENTAL INCOME! Great neighborhood. Two bedroom house completely remodeled and a separate rental studio. Each unit has a garage. Street to alley lot. **$179,000.**

PACIFIC GROVE

WAKE UP EACH MORNING TO PEACEFUL OCEAN VIEWS from this 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath home. Near the P.G. Golf Course and only steps to the ocean and walking path. **$574,500.**

TOTALLY REMODELED 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with new kitchen cabinets and appliances, gorgeous bathrooms with Marzi tile and a huge family room. New carpeting and flooring throughout. **$325,000.**

PICTURESQUE ONE BEDROOM HOUSE with beautifull oak floors, a modern bath and kitchen, skylights and a tiled fireplace. Just a couple blocks from Lover's Point and the beach. **$244,000.**

OCEAN VIEW HOME IN A PRIME LOCATION, only blocks to the ocean and away from the traffic. Three bedrooms, 2 baths and a sunroom. Low maintenance landscaping and a double garage. **$550,000.**

WONDERFUL VICTORIAN! Heritage home with white picket fence. Three bedrooms, 2.5 baths, fireplace and a detached garage with bonus room. **$329,000.**

TOWN HOUSE in the Glen. Three bedrooms, 2.5 baths, with approximately 2,000 sq. ft. all on one level. Oversized garage with lots of storage. $355,000.

JUST RIGHT for the fastidious person who demands quality. This 2 bedroom, 1.5 bath home has a gracious living room with a Carmel stone fireplace and a friendly dining room with a built-in china cabinet. Very accessible to beach. **$334,000.**

CARMEL VALLEY

PEACEFUL COUNTRY SETTING. This property reflects the best of both indoor and outdoor living. Beautiful gardens with mature landscaping, swimming pool and deck. Private and tranquil on 1.4 acres. **$525,000.**

REDUCED! REDUCED! Lovely Santa Fe Style home with outstanding views. This brand new 3-bedroom home offers lots of glass, 2 fireplaces, tile floors and much more. **$625,000.**

COUNTRY COTTAGE! Loaded with charm and situated on approximately 1/2 acre within walking distance to school and the village. Warm and comfortable family room, 2 bedrooms and 2 baths. **$369,000.**

DEL REY OAKS

A REAL GEM! Well-designed floor plan features a corner fireplace in the living room, 2 bedrooms and 2 baths. Quiet cul-de-sac. Del Rey Woods Schools. **$235,000.**

NEW LISTING...Perfect home for the young family with several children and pets. Four bedrooms, 2 baths, and family room. Large fenced lot for children. New roof, new deck, excellent school district. **$259,500.**

ESTATES AND LAND

THE EPITOME OF CALIFORNIA LIVING! Redwood outside, high ceilings inside. A house with everything: spacious bedroom suites, fireplaces, family room, lap pool and sauna. Two levels of open living space. **$1,595,000.**

ORIGINAL COMSTOCK ADOBE ESTATE just minutes from Carmel on 4 level acres. Main residence has 4 bedrooms, 4 full baths and 2 half baths. Guest and servants quarters, pool, 3 fenced horse pastures, golf putting green and pool. **$2,700,000.**

PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE off the first fairway of the Pebble Beach Links. This European palace would be perfect as a corporate retreat with it's abundance of rooms including conference/exercise facilities, swimming pool and putting green. **$9,500,000.**

CARMEL VALLEY'S BEST VIEWS emanate from this contemporary custom crafted home with 4,000 sq. ft. The finest in design and quality is apparent throughout. Magnificent views from the 2,000 sq. ft. deck. **$1,150,000.**

"LITTLE CORNER OF THE WORLD" Fourteen acres of rolling, sloping hills is the setting for this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home with approximately 2800 sq. ft. of living space. Unfettered views and nature's elements complete this environment. **$1,300,000.**

PEBBLE BEACH

SERENE FOREST SETTING is the atmosphere of this open and versatile home. Huge private master suite on upper level and living area on lower level. Two bedroom, 1 bath guest quarters with private entrance. **$459,000.**

GRACIOUS FAMILY LIVING in this lovely 3 bedroom, 2 bath home in the sunbelt area. Also boasts a private office, 2 fireplaces and 3 car garage. Available Now! **$619,000.**

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.

FRENCH MEDITERRANEAN showplace with fabulous open floorplan for both casual living and elegant entertaining. Located in Bay Ridge in the sun and above the fog with breathtaking views. **$795,000.**

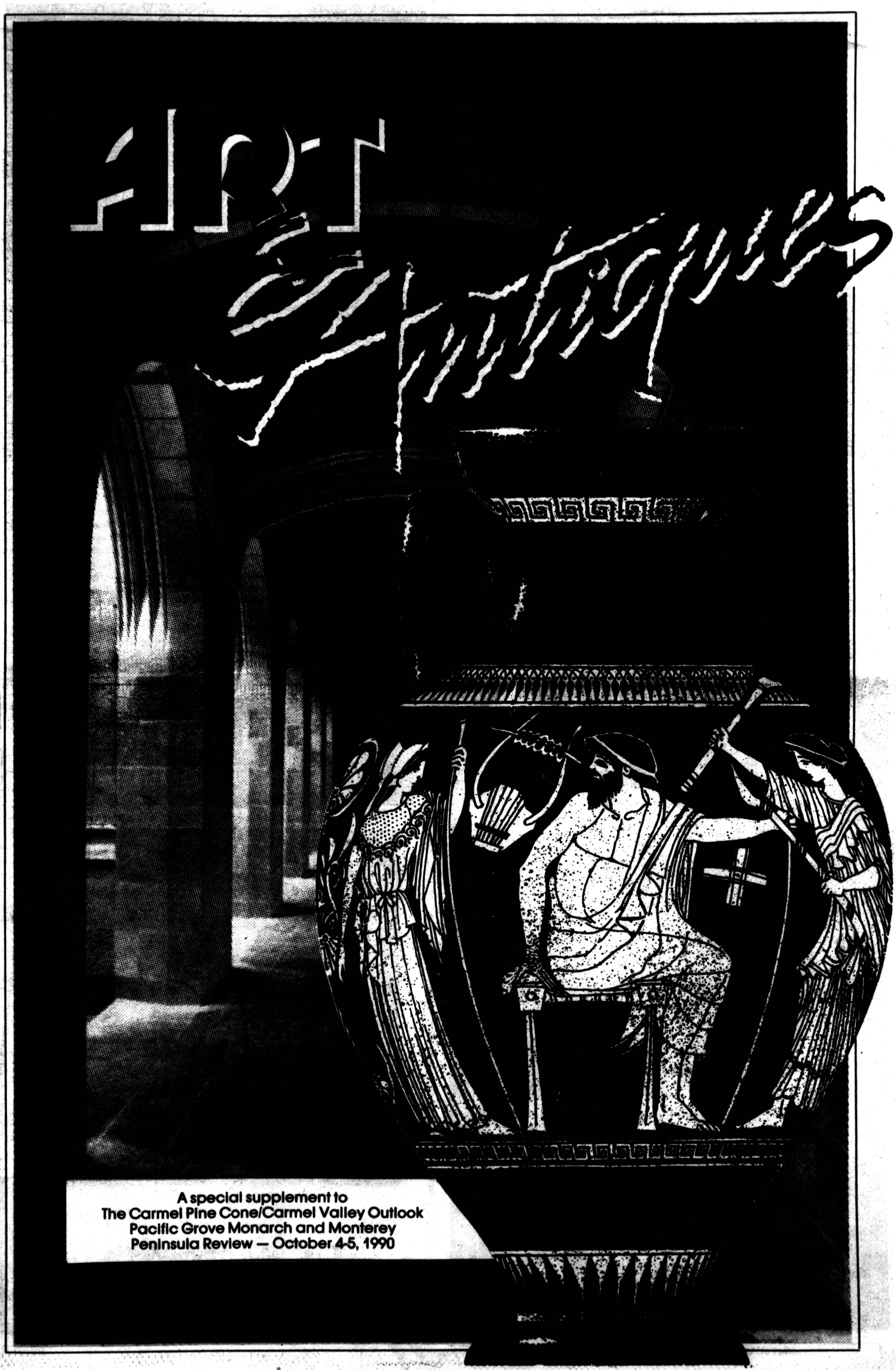
PERFECT BLEND OF FABULOUS VIEWS, custom comfort and central convenience awaits you in this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with a separate 2 bedroom complete guest house. All on 1.5 acres. **$535,000.**

MONTEREY

ENTERTAINING A MUST??? Here's a home which can accommodate the most formal and informal style of entertaining. Four spacious bedrooms, 4.5 baths, formal dining room, large comfortable gentleman's den, rec room and a wine cellar. 20x40 swimming pool surrounded by a patio area. Two 2-car garages. **$575,000.**

(408) 373-1200	(408) 626-2595	(408) 625-9300	(408) 624-1200
580 Lighthouse Avenue Corner Lighthouse Forest Pacific Grove, California 93950	Carmel Valley Ranch Resort 1 Old Ranch Road Carmel, California 93923	126 Clock Tower Place Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923	Ocean Avenue (between Dolores & Lincoln Carmel, California 93923

Art Treasures



A special supplement to
The Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook
Pacific Grove Monarch and Monterey
Peninsula Review — October 4-5, 1990

LISTING OF ADVERTISERS
IN THIS SPECIAL SECTION

APTOS
Village Fair Antiques

BROOKDALE
Claudette's Carousel Gallery

CARMEL
Carmel Doll Shop
Cheppu of Himalaya
Conway of Asia I & II Rug Gallery
The Decoy Gallery & Gifts
Fourtane & Co. Jewelers
Gallery Americana
Goph & Co.
Graphic Impressions
Hanson Galleries
William A. Karges Fine Art
Loran Speck Framing & Gilding
Loran Speck Gallery
San Francisco Imports
Zantman Art Galleries

CARMEL VALLEY
Gallery Framing & Gifts
Maison Val Du Soleil
Jane Cather Dolls — Tancredi & Morgen

MONTEREY
Conway of Asia — Del Monte Center
Granma Nellie's Antiques
Kochina/Fleisher Productions Antique Shows
McEldowney Antiques & Fine Gifts
Von Der Ahe Galleries Ltd.

PACIFIC GROVE
Collectors Framing and Graphics
American & European Fine Paintings
Hambrook's Ltd.
La Porte's Fine Art
McEldowney Consignment Gallery
Mercedes Estate & Antique Jewelry
Spanish Bay Galleries
Touch of Tradition
Trotters Antiques
Trotter Galleries
Vandon Collection
Window Concepts

SALINAS
Halltree Antique Mall
Painted Desert
Northridge Mall
Theodore's Fine Art Gallery
Valley Art Gallery

SAN JUAN BAUTISTA
Bearflag Antiques
Butterchurn Antiques
Lillian Johnson Antiques
Rosanna's Antiques

SEASIDE
S & W Furniture, Antiques & Collectibles

CAUGHT IN the Act **was painted by L.J. Pott. A wealth of fine originals can be examined at American & European Fine Paintings, located at 520 Central Ave. in Pacific Grove, next to the Wooden Nickel and opposite the Pill Box.**

American & European Fine Paintings offers eclectic collection of work

American & European Fine Paintings offers an eclectic collection of paintings by both American and European artists of the 19th and 20th centuries.

Owner David Pratt points out that American & European Fine Paintings takes pride in providing a wide selection of fine, well-documented works in an affordable price range.

Pratt is the dealer to consult when considering paintings from the Victorian and Edwardian eras by "Les Petits Maitres."

By offering works of less-known artists, the gallery enables collectors to gather truly unique works of art.

If it's art you're selling, the gallery is anxious to purchase works painted here and abroad during the period between 1850-1930.

American & European Fine Paintings is open 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. weekdays and by appointment and is located at 520 Central Ave. in Pacific Grove, next to the Wooden Nickel and opposite the Pill Box.

Phone 372-5045.

PREMIERE RELEASE

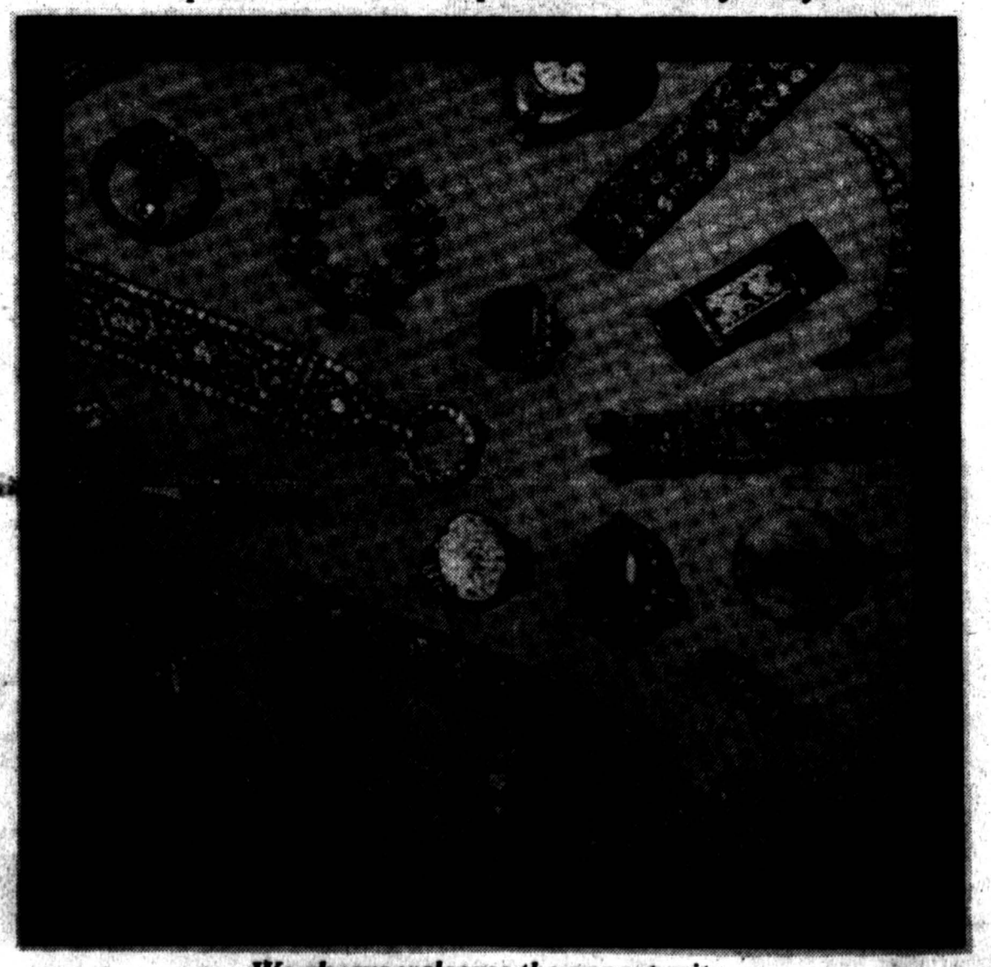
KOSTABI SCULPTURE

"ART OF THE DEAL"

ART GALLERIES

ESTATE JEWELRY
ANTIQUES

Specialists in the sale & purchase of estate jewelry.



We always welcome the opportunity to purchase estate jewelry & antiques. Call John Bonifas.

Fourtané & Co.
—Jewelers—

At the Pine Inn on Ocean Avenue • Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 624-4684

EACH DOLL created by artist Jane Cather of Carmel Valley has its own story to tell, and each is a special blend of both new and antique materials. Miss Cather and about 25 of her dolls will be assembled Saturday, Oct. 6 at the Tancredi and Morgen Country Store, in the Valley Hills Center, Carmel Valley. Hours are 10 to 4.

Special dolls breeze into the Witch's Cottage Oct. 6

The perky pumpkin, Betty Lou, dressed as a ballerina cat for the Halloween Dance; a young pumpkin in widows' weeds who has lost two husbands, one to mold and the other to a pie; Georgene Bliss-Fenton, a lucky shopping doll who wears the coveted smirk of a good buy; treating the scratches we all get sometimes in the hedge is Francesca, the hedgehog medicine woman wearing elaborate medicine beads; a winged twilight traveler with hair of stars; a rabbit girl presently pursued by Peter's younger brother, but hoping to get Peter and a toad doll in the first overnight bag of Jenny toad containing fly muffins, party head bows, wart cover make up, fly swatter and kiss me lipstick are some of the cloth dolls created by artist Jane Cather of Carmel Valley.

Made By Night, the name of Jane's company, began in 1982 in Connecticut. Miss Cather begins by writing and illustrating stories from her imagination. Jane feels knowing who they are and what they think works well as the springboard for the clothes design and the accessories of her dolls. Combining new and antique material, lace, buttons, beads and jewelry with hand embroidery and painted designs, each doll is a work of art. All the dolls are put out in the light of, at least, one full moon as part of Jane's strong belief in the importance of our connection to nature and the cosmos.

The dolls have appeared in *Country Living, Creative Ideas for Living, The New York Times, House Beautiful, Good Housekeeping, Quilting Today, Collector's Showcase* and *Country Home.*

The Witch's Cottage, a tented addition to the Tancredi and Morgen Antique shop, will include a hearth and keeping area for stewing a brew and broom repair, a dressing table corner of special costumes, a magic mirror and crystal ball (double check on predictions), pumpkins, black cats, moonbeam storage pots and a table full of Jane Cather's cloth dolls.

Miss Cather and about 25 of her dolls, each for sale, will be assembled in the Witch's Cottage, Saturday, Oct. 6, at Tancredi and Morgen Country Store, Valley Hills Center, Carmel Valley, 3.4 miles from Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road. Hours are 10-4. Telephone 625-4477.

The Decoy Gallery caters to wildlife enthusiasts

AN OUTLET for the work of 22 different decoy carvers, the Decoy Gallery in Carmel Plaza also caters to the artist in you with its Do-A-Duck kits.

Located in the Carmel Plaza, the Decoy Gallery offers just about any gift for the wildlife enthusiast.

For the past 15 years the Decoy Gallery has been providing an outlet for its 22 bird carvers, who each convey an individual style of decoy.

In addition to decoys, the store also carries an extensive gift line of mugs, pillows and plates, all featuring their own call of the wild.

Decoy Gallery also offers Do-A-Ducks, which are essentially non-painted decoys that you can color as you like.

The store carries original watercolors and has a large array of limited edition prints.

Decoy Gallery is open from 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday. Phone 625-1881.

Antiques and Traditions

Encyclopaedia Brittanica USA's

A Century of Fashion

October 10 to 14

Museum-quality displays of fashion from 1865 to 1965. Guided tours are 11 a.m., noon and 1 p.m. Wed. through Fri.; 1 p.m., 2 p.m. and 3 p.m. Sat.; 1 p.m. and 2 p.m. Sun. at the North Mall Fountain.

Antique Show and Sale

Thursday to Sunday

October 18 to 21

NORTHRIDGE MALL

"Where good things happen"

Highway 101 at Boronda Rd., Salinas • Open Mon. thru Sat. 10-9 • Sun. 11:00-6:00

Northridge Mall Gift Certificates are always a perfect fit!

Goph & Co. gives jewelry new life

GOPH ALBITZ and his talented team of gemologists can design contemporary settings for the precious stones you've had hidden away.

It's time to rummage through your drawers and cupboards. Get out that precious stone you've been saving and stop in to Goph & Co.

Let Goph Albitz and his talented staff of gemologists set your stone in a contemporary setting so you can begin proudly wearing it today.

By putting your ideas together with those of the experts at Goph & Co., you'll be sure to come up with a piece that will highlight that

The store also remounts and redesigns antique settings.

Albitz's creations are currently displayed nationwide in more than 40 stores and fine jewelry galleries.

For the answer to all your jewelry questions, simply pick up the phone and call store manager Melan at 625-1001.

Goph & Co. is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. seven days a week and by appointment. The store is located in Carmel in the Mission Patio on Mission Street between Fifth and Sixth. The studio is directly

Window Concepts fulfills window covering needs

WHEN IT comes to personalized one-on-one service for all your window covering needs, step into the world of Window Concepts, where professional installation and innovative design consultation is their hallmark. Window Concepts features the best in window coverings, from custom draperies and shades to mini-blinds and shutters, along with coordinating bedding, wallcoverings and accessories. Design consultation and measuring are free. Visit their showroom or have them pay a personal visit to your home or office. They're open from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Tuesday through Friday and 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday. They're located at 529 Central Ave. in Pacific Grove, next door to the Woodenickel. Call 375-5436 for more information.

American & European Fine Paintings

"Dinner at the Ritz, Paris 1904" P.G., Jeanniot(Fr.) 31x44

Offering an Eclectic Miscellany of Affordable Original Paintings by both American and European Artists of the 19th & Early 20th Centuries... Specializing in the Victorian & Edwardian Periods

We also buy works painted here and abroad during the period 1850-1950.

David R. Pratt, Owner

Tues.-Thurs. 10-4 • Fri. & Sat. 1-4 or by appointment.
Free catalogs upon request.

529 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950
(408) 372-5045
Next to the Woodenickel and opposite Pill Box

LORAN SPECK

FRAMING AND GILDING STUDIO

Fine Art Framing and Gilding

22 Karat Gold, Dutch Metal Leaf, and Silver leaf

Restoration of Antique Frames

- Florentine
- Louis 14th
- Louis 15th
- Louis 16th
- Early California
- Spanish
- American
- English
- Italian
- Contemporary

GOLD GILDED FRAMES

"A vanishing art polished for your appreciation."

Hours: Monday - Friday 10-5
Mission Patio Court • Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel • (408)624-3727

Trotter Galleries emphasizes early California school

Terry and Paula Trotter take great pride in their extensive research and quality presentation of the 19th and early 20th century artwork featured in their gallery. Their focus is to offer quality paintings, with emphasis on the Early California School, to an ever-growing collectorship.

"In the 10 years since establishing our gallery, we've experienced a growth in interest in California's artistic heritage that is unprecedented. The earlier academically trained artists of the West Coast depicted beautiful scenes on canvas which have a relevance to us today.

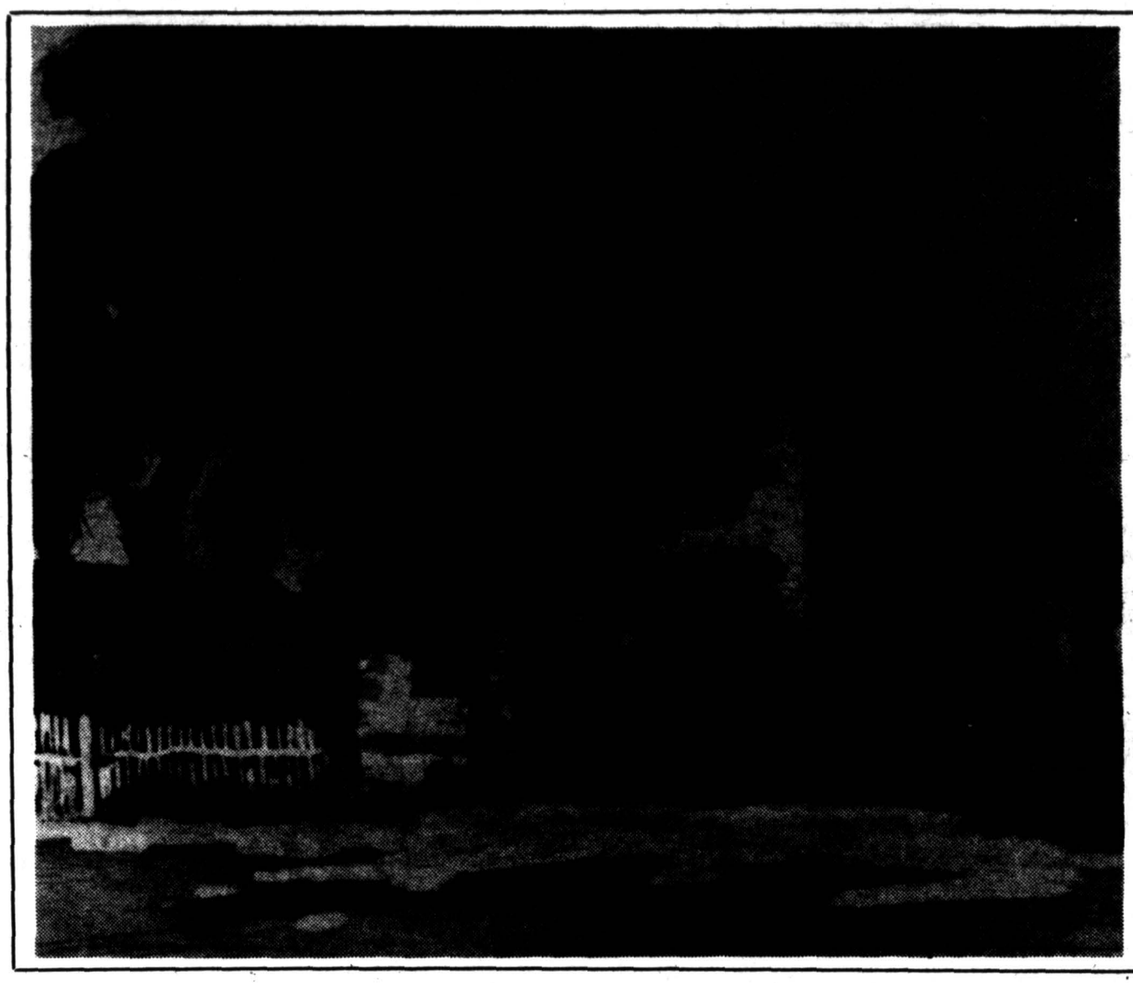
"From before the turn-of-the-century many of these paintings were exhibited nationally alongside the more well known East Coast artists' works. The inherent beauty of these canvases helped to entice many to visit and settle in California's Golden Coast."

Images of California fill the Trotter Galleries in Pacific Grove. The breath-taking scenery outside the gallery is mirrored in the paintings of the Early California artists represented here.

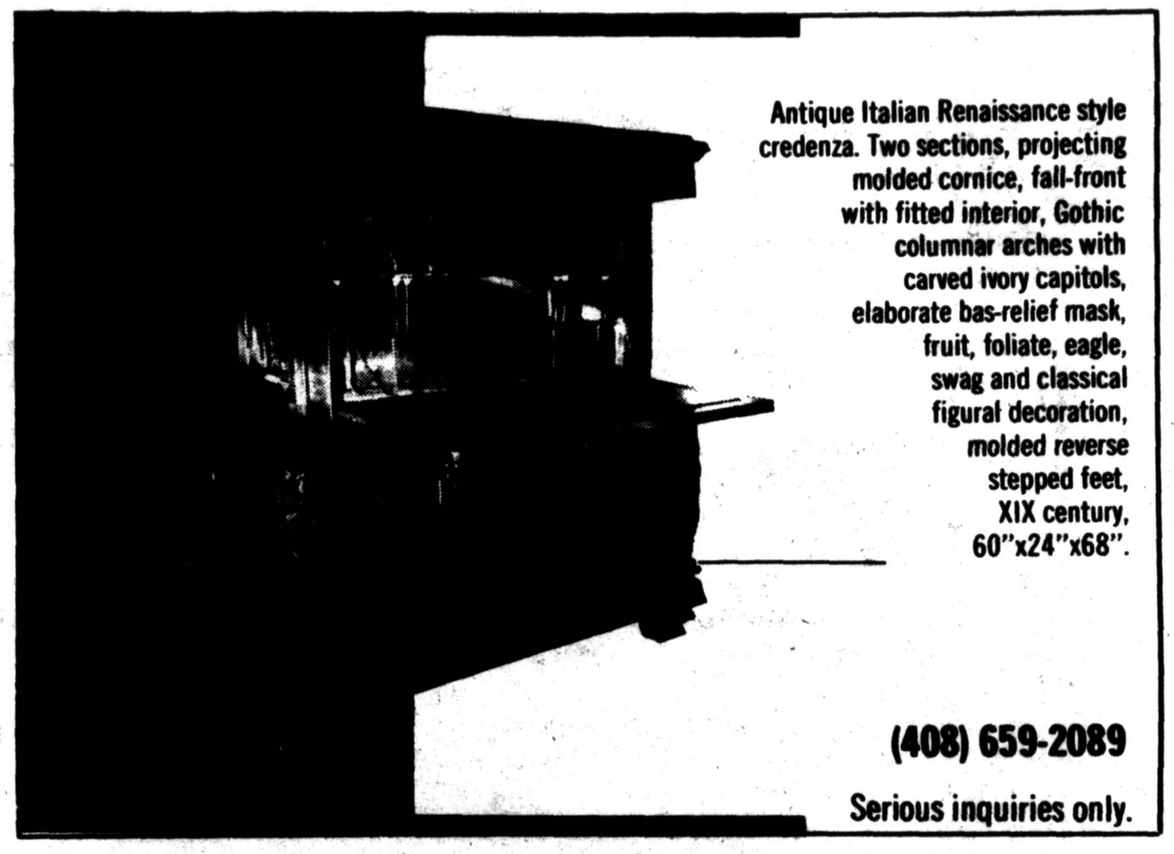
The gallery is proud to be involved in the burgeoning interest in the California plein air movement. Currently one can see works by Francis McComas, Franz Bischoff, Mary DeNeale Morgan, Paul Dougherty, Jean Mannheim and Selden Gile, to name a few.

A client "want list" is maintained and your inquiries are invited on special artists and subject matter.

Trotter Galleries, established since 1980, is located at 309 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. For additional information call 373-7166.



MARY DeNEALE Morgan (1868-1948) depicted *Curtis House — Monterey*, in gouache, pen and ink. The work is titled on the reverse "This house was the first post office in Monterey." For additional information, contact Trotter Galleries, 373-7166.



Antique Italian Renaissance style credenza. Two sections, projecting molded cornice, fall-front with fitted interior, Gothic columnar arches with carved ivory capitols, elaborate bas-relief mask, fruit, foliate, eagle, swag and classical figural decoration, molded reverse stepped feet, XIX century, 60"x24"x68".

(408) 659-2089

Serious inquiries only.

INTERESTED IN PURCHASING
WORKS BY THE FOLLOWING ARTISTS

Franz Bischoff
Carl Oscar Borg
Jessie Arms Botke
Cornelis Botke
George Brandriff
Maurice Braun
Anne Bremer
Ferdinand Burgdorff
Alice Chittenden
William Clapp
Alson Clark
Colin C. Cooper
Maynard Dixon
Paul Dougherty
James Fitzgerald
E. Charlton Fortune
John M. Gamble
August Gay
Selden Gile
Arthur H. Gilbert
Percy Gray
Armin Hansen
Thomas Hill
Clark Hobart
William Keith
Maurice Logan
Jean Mannheim
Xavier Martinez
Arthur Mathews
Paul Mays
Francis McComas
M. DeNeale Morgan
Frank Myers
Bruce Nelson
John O'Shea
Edgar Payne
Charles Rollo Peters
Gottardo Piazzoni
Clayton S. Price
Hanson Puthuff
Joseph Raphael
William Ritschell
C.D. Robinson
Guy Rose
William P. Silva
Henrietta Shore
George G. Symons
Bernard Von Eichman
Marion Wachtel
Elmer Wachtel
Abel Warshawsky
William Wendt
Theodore Wores
Sydney Yard

Courtesy house calls • Professional discretion assured
Member: International Society of Appraisers

TROTTER GALLERIES

309 Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove, California 93950 • (408) 373-7166

Maison Val Du Soleil brings French artifacts to CV

Just as Louis IV is remembered as the "Sun God," Maison Val Du Soleil reigns in Carmel Valley as "the establishment is the Valley of the Sun."

Reviving French history through rare antiques and selected paintings, Germaine Lestrade complements Carmel Village with nearly 4,000 square feet of original French antiques and fine art.

Germaine's love for French antiques began as a young girl in France. Living amongst these rare furnishings, by the age of 15 she had a collection of books on French antiques. Five years ago Germaine opened her own French antique establishment in the Carmel Village.

Maison Val Du Soleil specializes in 18th century and early 19th century antiques from countryside farms, villages and townships in France. Each piece on display is one-of-a-kind. Since modern manufacturing remained undeveloped until the latter part of the 19th century, every antique in the showroom has a unique flair and quality... long ago custom-ordered for a French family... hand carved... hand built... and hand finished to fit a room or home.

The "personality" that is carved into each antique reveals information as to where it was originally created in France, the era, the tools used, and the status of the owner. Because many seasoned enthusiasts enjoy researching and collecting antiques that share common backgrounds or histories, Germaine is skilled at acquiring French antiques of particular eras, styles and regions. Well studied and thoroughly versed in the field of French antiques, Germaine makes the path of collecting fine antiques exciting, educational and memorable.

Much of the "effect" of a French antique is in the choice of the wood. "Woods selected in the 18th and early 19th century were exceptionally beautiful," says Germaine.

Within the various types of woods that Germaine prefers, walnut is her favorite. However, she appreciates the many other types of woods used by artisans, noting that oak offers a very sturdy look, chestnut provides a deep robust color, wild cherry wood allows for great variation of color and personality and mahogany shimmers when finely buffed.

The main points that Germaine looks for are elegance of proportion, and the type of wood used. Each ingredient is very important for determining value, quality and aesthetics.

"Today, the antiques I carry are very difficult to find," explains Germaine. "As each antique is uncovered and purchased, rarity increases. I find my antiques in small French villages, on large rural farms, outlying manors and country residences. I avoid Paris entirely. I reserve the City only to observe prices."

Whether one is partial to the Restoration Period, the Empire Period, the period of Louis Phillippe, or others, Maison Val Du Soleil displays such "period" treasures to complement modern life.

Remarkably, Germaine's prices are highly competitive. This is because she buys direct. She easily competes with establishments in San Francisco, Los Angeles, and other major centers. As such, patrons travel from San Jose, Sacramento, the Bay Area, Santa Barbara, Fresno, Los Angeles, Orange County... and even the East Coast, to acquire antiques from Maison Val Du Soleil.

Maintaining a showroom offering variety and versatility, it is the "amoire" that has captured Germaine's inner passion.

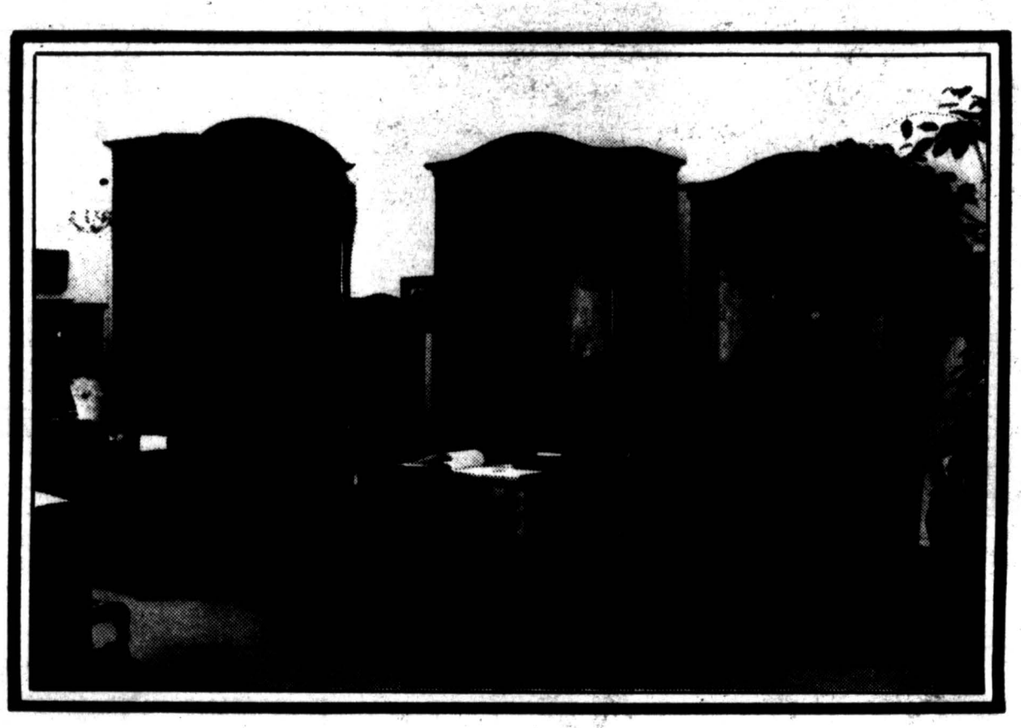
"I have a special appreciation for amoires," states Germaine. "Therefore I always have a lovely selection. At the same time one can find a diverse selection of buffets, chests of drawers, tables, chairs, beds... just about everything. Allied to this, are decorative items and fine art."

Presenting original oils and watercolors by local artists, as well as contemporary and deceased French painters, the balance between rare antiques and fine art is deliciously harmonious. Each painting is carefully framed and mounted for prime viewing. Styles range from landscapes, to country settings, still lifes, harbor scenes and cityscapes. Impressionism clearly reigns.

Upcoming special events include two shows, one featuring paintings by Patricia Dufrain and the works of Jean Pierre Segalen.

Whether local or from out of town, take the time to enjoy the sublime drive into Carmel Valley. Your end destination will be the "Establishment in the Valley of the Sun," better known as Maison Val Du Soleil.

MAISON VAL DU SOLEIL



Fine French Antiques

The connoisseur's choice...Blending fine art & antiques for distinguished living.

A scenic 11-mile drive into the valley
to El Caminito Road, across from Beacon Station
in the heart of Carmel Valley Village
P.O.Box 696, Carmel Valley, CA 93924

Tues, - Sat. 11 to 5 or by appointment
(408)659-5757

Germaine Floch Lestrade, Owner/Importer

LOUIS XV style is reflected in this French country buffet, produced in solid walnut with striking hardware circa 1850. These treasures and others are showcased at Maison Val Du Soleil. Call 659-5757.

More than 25 shops housed at Village Fair Antiques

Take a step back in time at Village Fair Antiques and let the 25 individual shops be your guide to the past and future.

Located in Aptos Village, Village Fair Antiques is housed in a century-old building that was originally constructed to store and pack apples at the end of the Civil War.

Now the 17,000-square-foot conglomerate, converted to an antique center in 1964, offers a myriad of shops to choose from.

Furniture selections at Village Fair Antiques include American walnut, oak, pine, restored wicker, European and continental pieces.

On the creative side, you can opt for country primitives and folk art, jewelry, clocks, Oriental cut glass, silver, paintings, textiles, lighting fixtures, dolls, china and toys.

Village Fair Antiques is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Thursday through Sunday and is located behind the Bayview Hotel at 417 Trout Gulch Road in Aptos.

For additional information, call 688-9883.

Theodore's specializes in affordable, collectible art

Ted and Joanne Addison have a beautiful art gallery in Old Town, Salinas, that is unique in concept and design. The warm and inviting feeling of Theodore's gives the visitor a very special welcome.

Theodore's specializes in very affordable limited editions, serigraphs, watercolors, lithographs, mezzotints and etchings. Their prices are affordable because it is family owned and operated and they do their own framing.

In addition there is paper cast sculpture, monoprints, original watercolors, weavings including custom work, and one-of-a-kind pottery and jewelry.

Joanne and Ted will work with you, in your home or business, helping you select art that will go with your decor and design the right frame for the picture. As an added service they will even hang their framed art for you. Theodore's also offers custom framing for your art. Come in and see more than 200 examples of Ted's work.

Looking for that hard to find print? Theodore's has added a new service. They will try their best to find sold out or hard to find prints for you as quickly as possible.

Some of the artists represented include John Asaro, Don Hatfield, Willie Kissmer, Patti Bannister, Frank Howell, Eyvind Earle, Michael Magnus, Jim Daly, Michael Atkinson, Carl Brenders, Kathleen Cantin, Henri Plisson, Anton Sipos, Lou Roman, Karen Vernon, Beverly Carrick, Robert Bateman, and many more.

For further information telephone Theodore's at 422-6861. Their address is 210 Main Street, Old Town, Salinas. Hours are 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Tuesday-Saturday.

Visa, Master Card or layaway are available.

***HONOR AND Allegiance* by Jim Daly is among the works showcased at Theodore's. Affordable art in all media is gathered at Theodore's. The gallery is located at 210 Main St. in Old Town, Salinas. For details, call 422-6861.**

Carmel Doll Shop

A Magical Experience

Bru Jne Bebe and Kestner 129

Children's Books • Toys • Teddies
Large selection of Paper Dolls

French Fashions • French & German Bisque
German Characters • Toys & Bears • Automations

We also buy, sell & trade.

Carmel Doll Shop & Hospital

(408)624-2607

Mon.-Sat. 11 to 4 • Sun. by chance
Lincoln Ave. So. of Ocean (Court of the Golden Eagle)

WINDOW CONCEPTS

a full service window covering company

- CUSTOM DRAPERIES
- ROMAN & BALLOON SHADES
- COORDINATING BEDDING
- DESIGNER FABRICS
- WALLCOVERINGS
- UPHOLSTERY
- PLEATED SHADES
- MINI-BLINDS
- WOVEN WOODS
- SHUTTERS
- DRAPERY HARDWARE

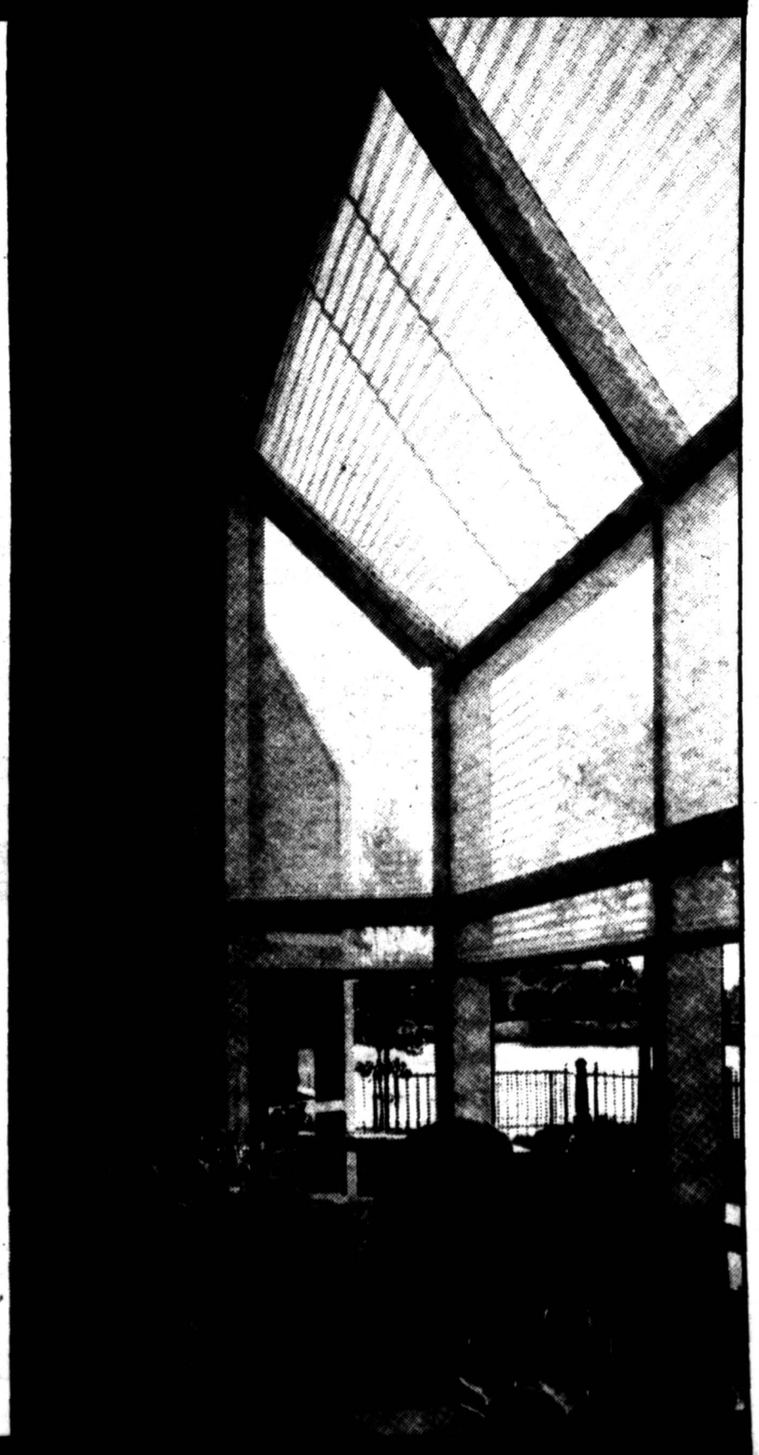
ALL PROFESSIONALLY INSTALLED BY OWNER

FREE MEASURING & DESIGN CONSULTATION

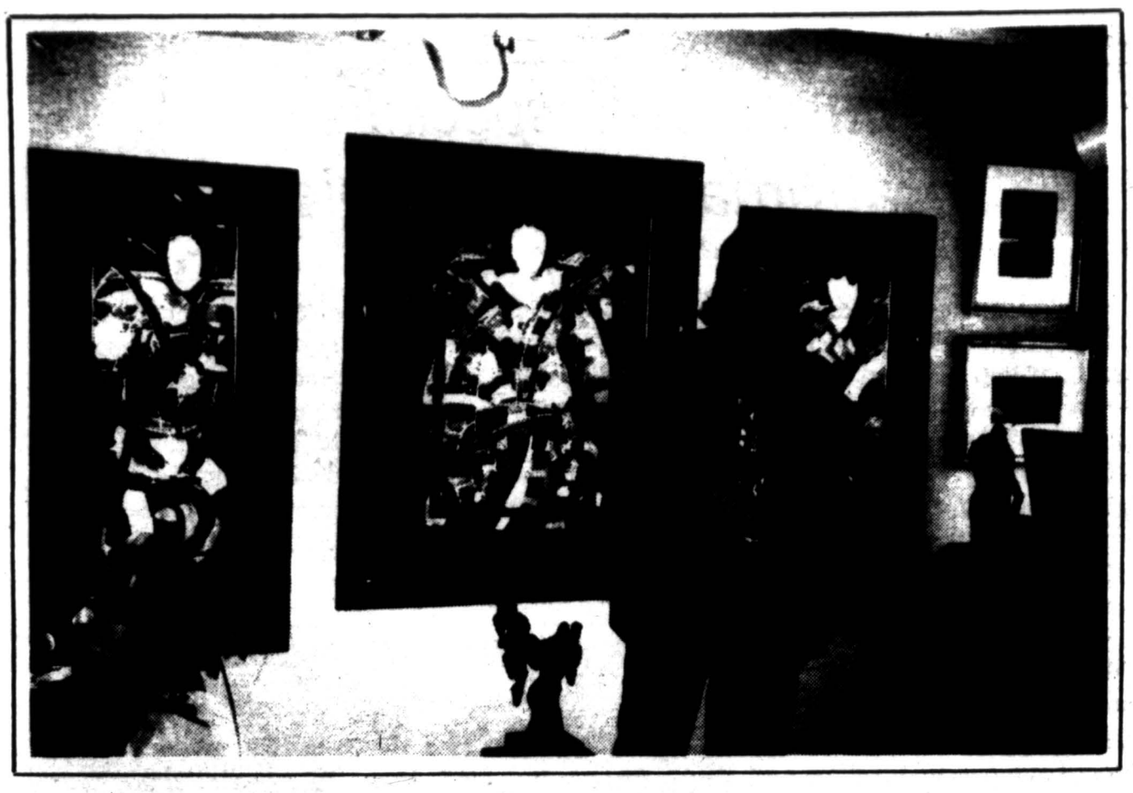
50% OFF
ALL VERTICALS
PLEATED SHADES
DUETTES
& WOOD BLINDS

50% OFF
MINI-BLINDS

Expires Oct. 31, 1990



529 Central Ave • Pacific Grove • (408) 375-5436
(Fountain Ave • at Central, next door to the Woodenickel)



ALEX MAKIN'S contemporary oil and acrylic creations are displayed at the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York as well as at VonDerAhe Galleries, Ltd., located at the Doubletree Inn in downtown Monterey.

Art is a passion for staff of VonDerAhe Galleries

The people at VonDerAhe Galleries, Ltd. have a slogan they try to live up to: "Art is not our middle name, it is our passion."

Indeed, featuring perhaps the largest selection of art under one roof, the staff works hard at establishing a close relationship with both the artist and collector.

At VonDerAhe, you are allowed to browse, look and enjoy the numerous works. The sensitive staff is always there to assist, but never imposes on the collector.

This fall, VonDerAhe is proud to introduce the works of Alex Makin, whose contemporary oil and acrylic creations are already being displayed at the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York.

You'll also enjoy the works of wildlife artist Jackie Marie Vaux, who is noted for her paintings of large cats.

Local artists featured at VonDerAhe include Wa Ming, Bob Gallagher, Elizabeth Palmer, Victor Zane, Dianne Zum and Susan Milken.

Works by 30 others from around the globe are also displayed at the gallery.

VonDerAhe Galleries, Ltd. is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sunday through Thursday and until 9 p.m. Friday and Saturday. The gallery is located at the Doubletree Inn in downtown Monterey. Phone 655-1001.

California Impressionist Movement chronicled at William A. Karges

Take a trip back in time, to a period of California history long before the multitudes had descended upon the state. Enjoy artworks from premier figures from the traditional California Impressionist Movement at William A. Karges Fine Art.

At William A. Karges Fine Art, one of the largest galleries featuring early California paintings in the United States, you'll find museum-quality works by leading artists at affordable prices.

A sampling of creators includes Percy Gray, Armin Hansen, Arthur Mathews, Rinaldo Cuneo and William Ritschel.

In addition to scenes depicting the Monterey Bay in the early 1900s, William A. Karges Fine Art offers visions of San Diego, Santa Barbara, the Bay Area and the rugged North Coast.

A member of the Fine Art Dealers Association, William A. Karges Fine Art has stores in Carmel as well as Laguna Beach.

William A. Karges Fine Art is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily and weekends by appointment. The store is located at 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 215. Phone 625-4226.

MUSEUM-QUALITY works created by leading artists are offered at affordable prices at William A. Karges Fine Art on Carmel Rancho Lane. Featured works include this painting, ***Mission Hills (Santa Cruz)***, by John Marshall Gamble (1863-1957).

CLOTH DOLLS BY JANE CATHER

SAT., OCTOBER 6, 1990 • 10 am - 4 pm

TANCREDI & MORGEN COUNTRY STORE
VALLEY HILLS CTR., CARMEL, CA
3.4 miles from Hwy 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. next to Quail Lodge
(408) 625-4477

THE DECOY

Make a note to visit!

The Largest Selection of Waterfowl Gifts and Collectibles on the Monterey Peninsula

Specializing in:

Antique and Decorative Decoys
Clothing
Stained Glass
Fishing Lures
Jewelry
Limited Edition Prints
Lamps
Gifts for Your Sporting Dog
Everything for the Collector & Bird Lover!

1990 FIRST OF STATE
COLORADO
DUCK STAMP PRINT & GOVERNOR'S WETLANDS RELIEF STAMP BY
ROBERT STEINER

Carmel Plaza

THE DECOY
Gallery & Gift Shop
Carmel Plaza
Fountain Level, Carmel • 625-1881
Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sun. 11-5:30

Gallery Americana pays tribute to Maurice Harvey's career

A "Latest Works" show of paintings by Maurice Harvey will open at Gallery Americana on Saturday, Oct. 6. Mr. Harvey will be present. The gallery is located at the corner of Sixth and Lincoln in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

This, his first show in two years, will feature landscapes and architecturally oriented garden scenes from both the United States and England, where Mr. Harvey recently spent six weeks. His scenes transform the commonplace into the extraordinary, creating a sensation among his collectors worldwide. This year's collection is sure to carry on this tradition.

Miner's Gallery Americana, founded almost 21 years ago, has become one of the largest and finest galleries on the West Coast, while enjoying steadily increasing stature through its worldwide clientele.

Drawing on Rosemary Miner's prior years showing her paintings in major galleries across America and on Ralph Miner's many years in architectural design and management systems, a certain focus has been obtained.

Gallery Americana's philosophy of fine art can best be summed up by artist-philosopher Robert Henri: "All manifestations of art are but landmarks in the progress of human spirit ... to some degree every human being is an artist. He needs but to see pictures with his active mind, look into them for the things that belong to him, and he will find soon enough in himself an art connoisseur."

Gallery Americana's roster of superbly gifted artists is comprised of more than 60 contemporary painters and sculptors and covers a wide spectrum of impressionist and realist works. Gallery Americana has also become one of the most noted sculpture galleries on the West Coast.

For additional information, phone 624-5071.

***CRIMSON CASCADE* is among the original oils by Maurice Harvey that will be showcased at his one-man show. A reception for the artist is set Saturday, Oct. 6 at Gallery Americana in Carmel.**

MICHAEL T. Kocina (left) and Robb Fleischer hold the certificate given to them by the Better Business Bureau of San Francisco in recognition of Meritorious Customer Relations. Kocina/Fleischer Productions will present an antiques show at the Monterey Fairgrounds June 7-9, 1991.

Kocina/Fleischer Companies receive Better Business Award

Mr. Robb Fleischer and Michael Kocina of Kocina/Fleischer companies were recently awarded, by the board of directors of the Better Business Bureau of San Francisco, the Certificate in Recognition of Meritorious Customer Relations.

The Kocina/Fleischer Companies were commended for promoting the high standards of business practices espoused by the Better Business Bureau, and for participation in civic and community affairs.

The awards committee received nominations of over 40 companies for this award, giving consideration to customer relations, business integrity and contribution to high industry standards.

Kocina/Fleischer Productions next Monterey County Antique Show is scheduled for June 7, 8 and 9, 1991 at the Monterey Fairgrounds.

LP LaPorte's Fine Art

LOUIS HOVEY SHARP
(1875-1946)

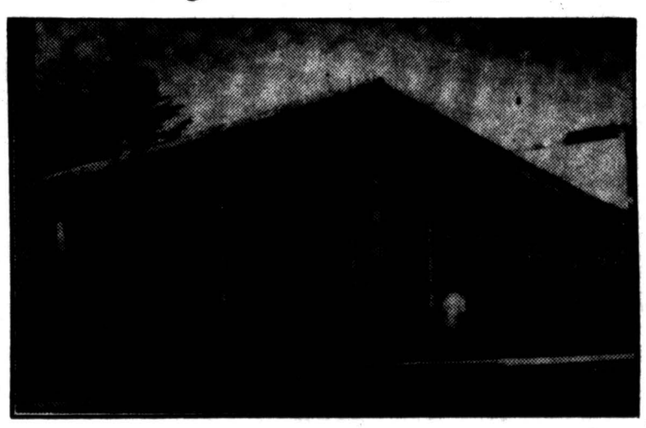
Gibson Beach
South Pt. Lobos
Oil on Canvas
25x30

Specializing in Early California Paintings
Selected works by early California artists are sought for purchase or consignment. Tues.-Sat. 10 to 5 or by appt.
Bill Turrentine, Owner

LP LaPorte's Fine Art
Located on the Monterey Peninsula

716 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite A
Pacific Grove, CA 93950 • 408/375-6043

McEldowney's
Consignment Gallery



ANTIQUES & ESTATES

APPRAISALS

CONSIGNMENTS TAKEN DAILY

8,000 SQUARE FT. SHOWROOM

OPEN MON. - SAT. 9-6

Antiques • Furniture • Paintings • Porcelains
Crystal • Silver • Jewelry • Chandeliers • Rugs

485 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, CA 372-2298

...And visit our newest store!

McEldowney's
Antiques & Gifts

Fine Antiques • Collectibles • Jewelry • Gifts

Whether you're furnishing your home, buying a gift or collecting treasures, you'll discover great finds.....
in a delightfully elegant atmosphere!

Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-5, Sun. 12-5

716 Lighthouse Ave. • Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(408) 372-4406

Take care when framing: visit Spanish Bay Galleries

Spanish Bay Galleries is a custom frame shop. It is a veritable gallery of picture framing ideas. Frame samples deck the walls from modern wood and inexpensive metal to the classics of ornate silver and antique gold.

Mats range from any nuance of color whether composed of matboard, linen, silk or suede. Museum treatment will preserve your valuable artwork with acid-free materials. Anything can be framed from posters to needlepoints, Picassos to Rembrandts, orchids to Holograms.

Owner Skip Kadish has been a framer since 1973 with more than 20 years experience in the visual arts as an artist and teacher of aesthetics.

"Framing should preserve and enhance the artwork, not distract or overpower it," says Skip. "I suggest design that will complement the art for years to come; not a momentary fad that is in style only briefly. Timeless design is much more harmonious."

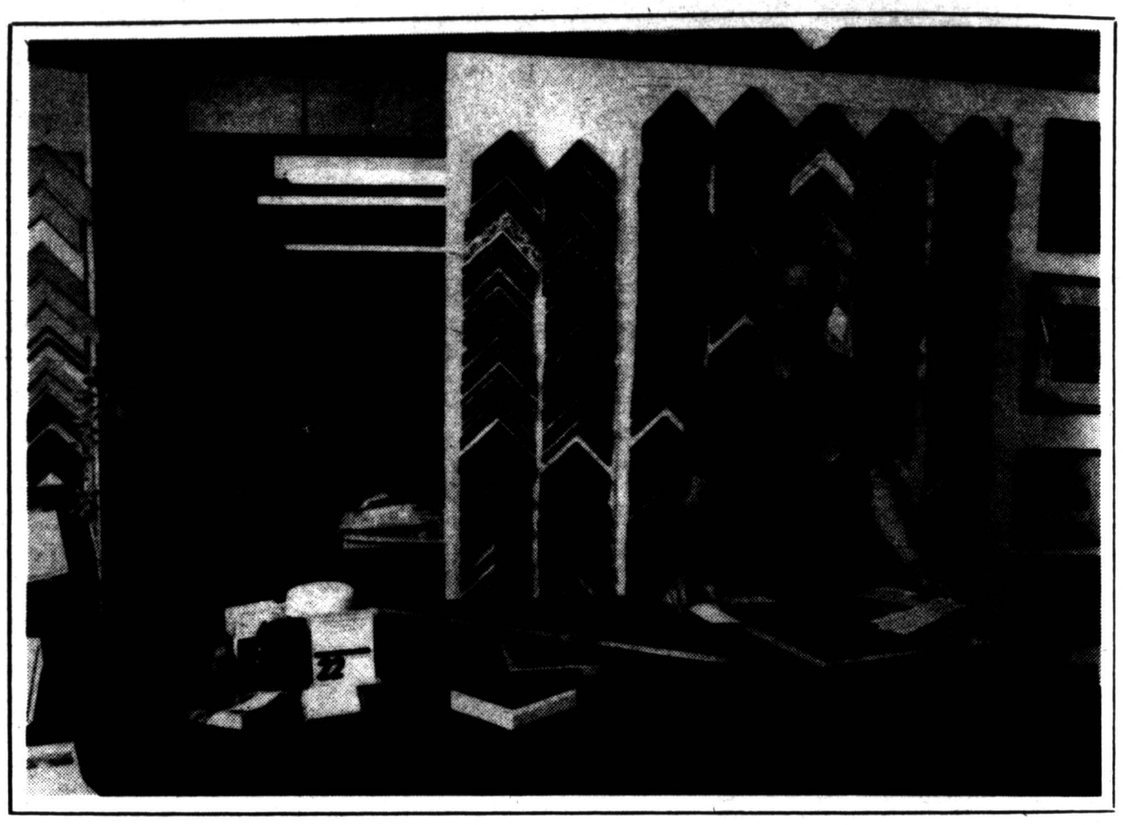
At Spanish Bay Galleries there is genuine caring and dedication devoted to the visual appearance. Color, texture, line, balance, proportion; it sounds like a lesson in aesthetics. That's part of the service. Educate the consumer, then it's not so frustrating and mystifying.

"The more you know about our business, the happier you will be with the final product" – words from the framer who cares, Skip Kadish. Feel free to call and ask questions about art, picture framing, cost estimates or professional advice.

Skip adds that Spanish Bay Galleries also displays a wide variety of vintage photographs of the Monterey Peninsula from the late 1800s and early 1900s, which are worth a closer look.

Spanish Bay Galleries is open 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily except Sunday and is located in the Russell Service Center, 2108 Sunset Drive in Pacific Grove, just up the street from the Fishwife Restaurant. It's across the street from Hayward Lumber between Asilomar and the 17-Mile Drive Gate leading into Pebble Beach.

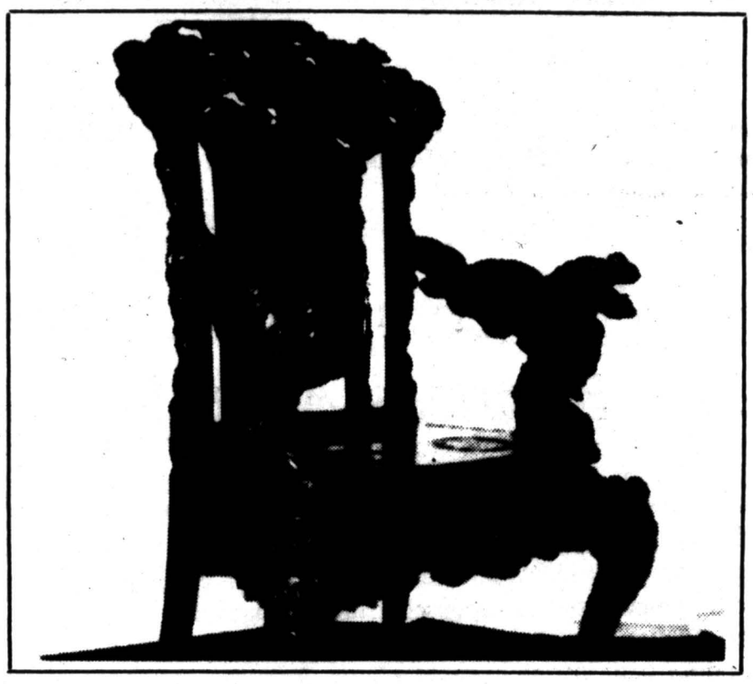
Phone 373-0554. There is plenty of free and easy parking.



SKIP KADISH, the framer who cares, maintains a lofty standard of quality at his custom frame shop, Spanish Bay Galleries. The shop is located in the Russell Service Center, 2108 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove. (Wei Chang photo).

S.W. Furniture Co. serves a taste of both past and present

For a taste of past and present, check out the fabulous selection of antiques and collectibles at S.W. Furniture Co.



STYLES THAT include Victorian, Chinese, Early American and Colonial are represented in the extensive inventory at S.W. Furniture Co., 1550 Hillsdale Ave., Seaside. Call 394-6935.

S.W. Furniture specializes in pieces from the late 1800s all the way to the present. Styles include Victorian, Chinese, Early American and Colonial.

If a chair from the Ching Dynasty or Duncan Fife table and chairs suits your fancy, then S.W. Furniture is worth a closer look.

The store also carries miscellaneous modern pieces, such as beds, hutches and tables.

S.W. Furniture is also networked with antique dealers nationwide and has a locating service to find any antique you dream of.

So for antiques at a price you can afford, step up to S.W. Furniture Co.

Open 10 a.m. to 6 p.m daily except Monday, the store is located at 1550 Hillsdale Ave. in Seaside. Phone 394-6935.

OPENING OCTOBER 12TH

Touch of Tradition

"Beautiful details make a house a home."

Featuring:

CUSTOM DRY FLOWER DESIGNS
AND
A DELIGHTFUL COLLECTION
OF HOME FURNISHINGS
ACCESSORIES AND GIFTWARE

Monday-Saturday 10-6; Sunday 10-4

In the Victorian Tower Building
510 Lighthouse Avenue
Pacific Grove

(408) 655-0985

NOW OPEN

THE VANDON COLLECTION
650 Lighthouse Ave.
Pacific Grove

A FINE CRAFTS GALLERY

Specializing in Distinctive Crafts • Fine Art Jewelry
Contemporary Art • Custom Designs

Monday-Saturday 10-5:30, Sunday 12-5 655-8205

Discover an enchanted place — Carmel Doll Shop & Hospital

Peek into the Carmel Doll Shop and Hospital in Carmel's Court of the Golden Eagle and you'll be magically whisked away on clouds of nostalgia and into the carefree world of Victorian childhood.

A VISIT to the Carmel Doll Shop and Hospital might turn up such uncommon finds as this Simon Halbig No. 1079 mulatto (left) or even a vintage Kestner (right). Co-owner Michael Canadas is expert at restoring your injured dolls. Call 624-2607.

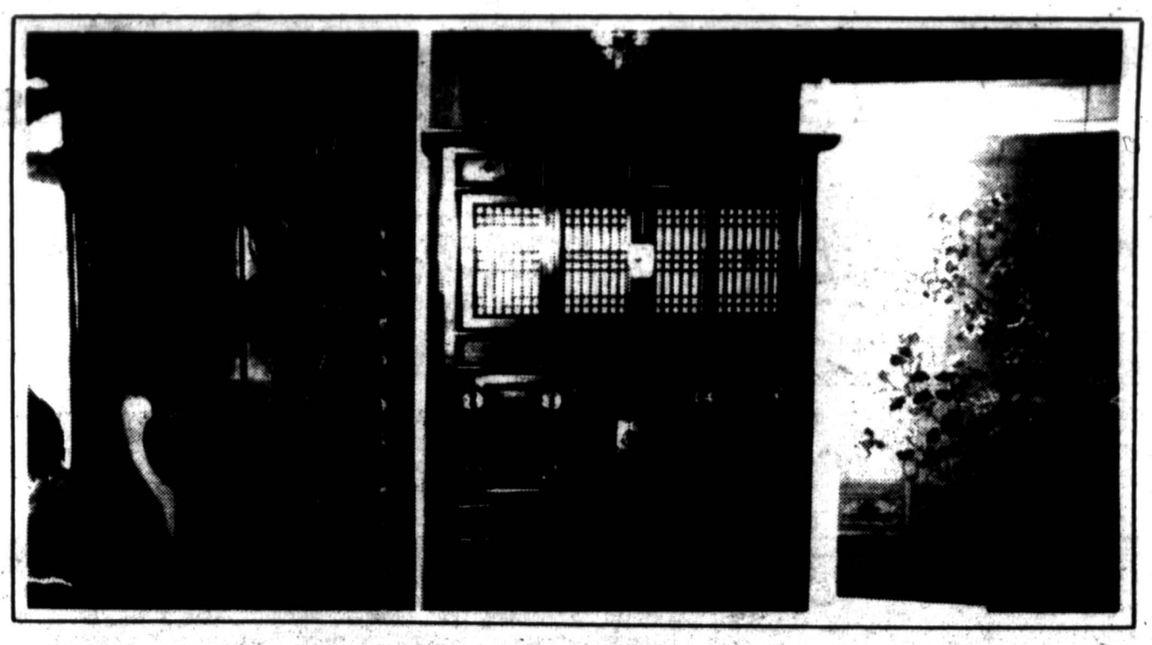
Owners Michael Canadas and David Robinson have transformed this cozy shop into an unbelievable fantasy land filled with top quality antique bisque and china head dolls from France and Germany. Not only does Mr. Canadas do general doll repairs and restringing but he is also considered by many experts in the field to be one of the premiere doll clothiers on the West Coast

Dealing on a national level and buying on the East Coast and in Europe for the past seven years, Canadas and Robinson (also owners of Legacy Antiques in Monterey) are constantly coming up with the unique and unexpected.

One visit to his fascinating shop and you'll come face to face with rare French fashion dolls, French Bebes, automations and hard-to-find doll accessories.

They also carry a good selection of old Steiff teddy bears, tin toys, jack-in-the-boxes, paper dolls, puppets, children's books, doll and children's size furniture and even rare miniature Victorian theaters with colorfully lithographed sets!

The Carmel Doll Shop and Hospital is located in the Court of the Golden Eagle, on Lincoln Street between Ocean and Seventh. It is open 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily. Call 624-2607.



RARE TREASURES from around the globe are assembled at San Francisco Imports, located next to the Golden Buddha in the Santa Rosa Barn at the Barnyard, Carmel. For details, call 624-2799.

Goods from around the globe shown at San Francisco Imports

San Francisco Imports brings you an incredible collection of goods from around the globe.

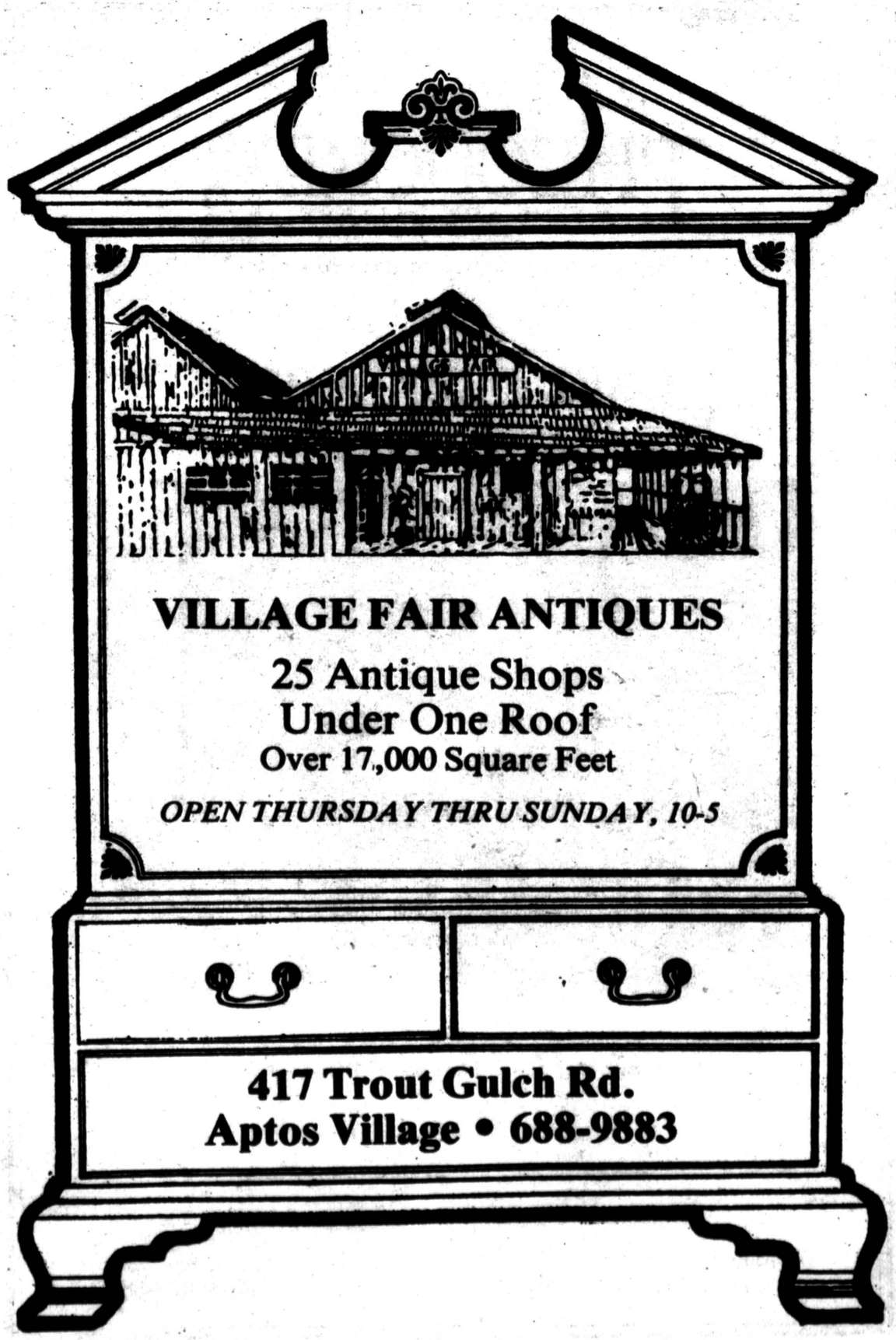
You'll thrill to the collage of new, old and antique reproduction tonsus and chests, coin boxes, letter boxes, art and much more.

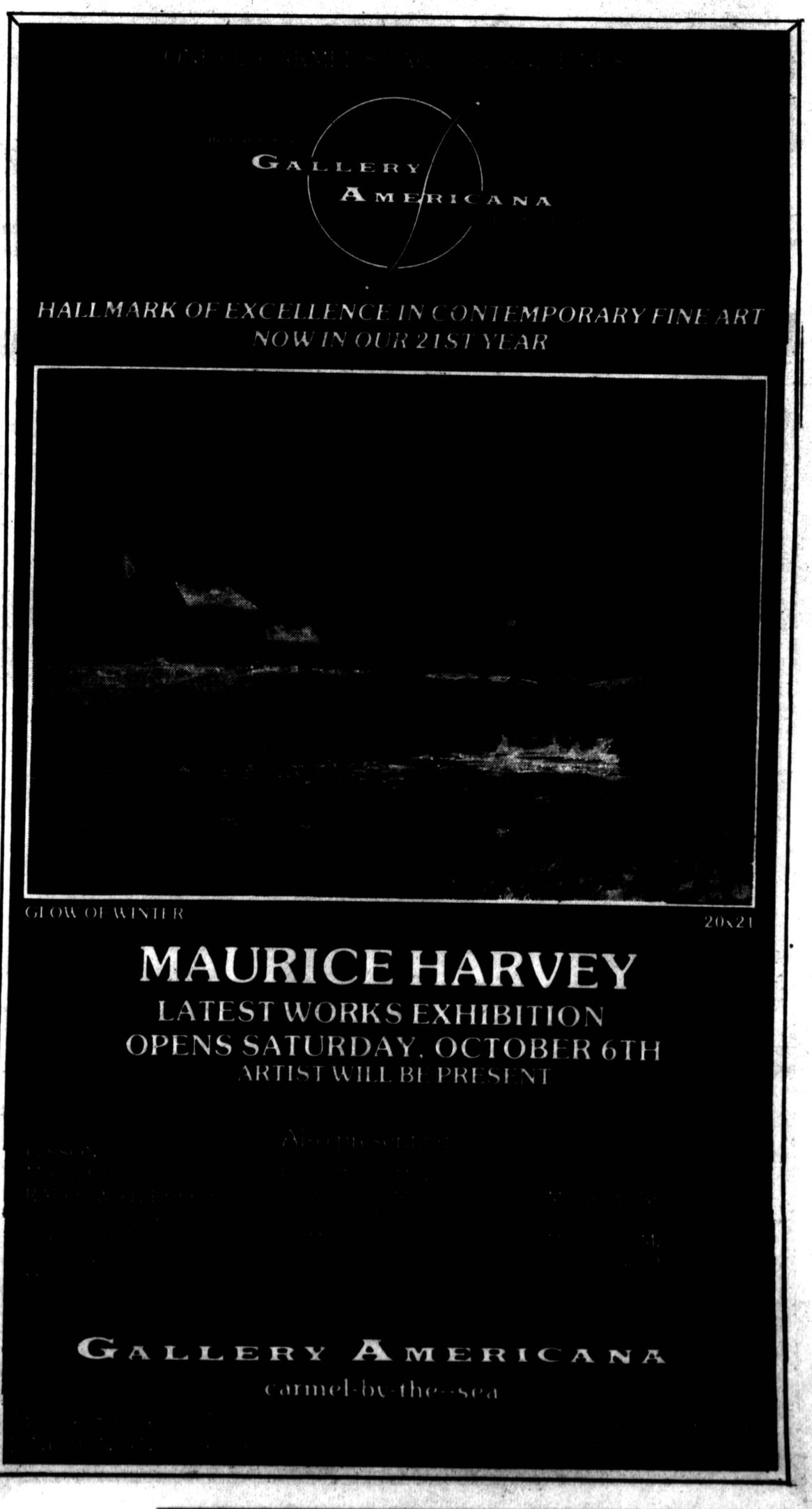
Countries represented at San Francisco Imports include Egypt, India, Bali, Thailand and other faraway places.

And the prices are right. As direct importers, the savings are passed along to you.

Visit San Francisco Imports, a distinctive boutique with gifts and home accessories you can afford.

San Francisco Imports is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday. The store is located in The Barnyard, next to the Golden Buddha in the Santa Rosa Barn. Phone 624-2799.





Artist's road to success travelled in a Dodge van

By DAVID LELAND

Sitting quietly in her Carmel Valley Village home, pastel artist Lesley Harrison appears as a picture of gratitude.

She knows what it is like to possess nothing in the world except her love of art. She also knows what it is like to reap the harvest of creative and monetary success.

"For 15 years I've been worrying about how I'm going to pay my bills each month," says Harrison, 39, who in the late '70s travelled the Southwest art show circuit in a run-down Dodge van with her black Doberman, Tessa. "But it's getting better; I've been blessed."

THIS PASTEL entitled "Dubious Friends" was five years in the making. It began with a photograph of a horse and ended when Harrison found the perfect backdrop of a mustard field.

Indeed, Harrison's equestrian and wildlife paintings now fetch $10,000 in galleries. That's not to mention Santa Monica-based Three Swans Limited Edition Prints, which markets Harrison's prints nationwide for as much as $190 apiece.

Locally, Harrison's prints can be found at Gallery Framing & Gifts at Valley Hills Center in Carmel Valley.

Harrison's pastels reveal a realism usually known only in photographs. She has, however, battled the established art world for many years in an attempt to place her works.

"Pastels are not really an accepted medium," says Harrison, adding that the radiant, chalk-like pigment neither cracks nor fades with time. "Most people don't even know what they are. There's been the belief that you can't sell pastels and you can't sell horses."

So much for established thought.

With success, Harrison has been able to slow down her production from an average of 30 paintings a year to an even dozen in her small living room studio

The work can be agonizing. Because pastels can smear and crumble, Harrison blocks off only about an inch of her work at a time.

"They're selling almost as fast as I can paint them now," she says, adding that each painting takes about one month and represents about 30 hours of work a week.

To say that Harrison is married to her work would be an understatement, despite the fact that she has tapered off from toiling 15-hour work days.

"Energy, emotion, everything goes into my painting," says Harrison, who has been divorced from her husband for some years. "I'm in love with what I do."

Some things are just meant to be – just ask Harrison, who can find no other reason for her artistic gift.

"You are born with a talent," says Harrison, who grew up in rural Sacramento during the 1950s. "It (art) wasn't one of the things I planned; it just happened."

Harrison's innate talent could be seen as early as kindergarten when, after being

PAINTED DESERT

"We take pride in being your best source for Indian and Southwest art, jewelry & artifacts. Our frequent trips to the Southwest and our personal knowledge of the craftsmen assure you that your purchase will be unique & authentic."

Emmy & Bob Ames

Art of the Southwest

- Fine Art & Folk Art
- Traditional & Contemporary Jewelry
- Books & Posters
- Navajo Weavings
- Pottery, Drums & More

757-2536 • 36 W. ALISAL ST. • OLDTOWN SALINAS

THEODORE'S
A FINE ART GALLERY

"Where service is a matter of pride."

CARL BRENDERS
THE MONARCH IS ALIVE

A Special Time-Limited Edition Print

Overall Print Size: 27x35
Signed/Number Print $265.00

ORDER NOW...for November delivery

Hours:
Tuesday-Saturday
10:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m.

Visa/MC
Layaway

210 Main Street,
Old Town, Salinas
(408) 422-6861

ART & Antiques

Lesley Harrison struggled to gain acceptance for pastels

caught drawing in class, she would be dragged to the principal's office so her incredible work could be seen.

In junior and senior high school, Harrison's friends would employ her to draw pictures. Says Harrison, "It was never serious; I always did it for fun."

She was, however, turned off by the rigid teachings of her eighth-grade art teacher.

"I still hate people telling me what to do; I think it's the artistic temperment," she says, adding that she still took an A in the course. "I hated to paint bowls of fruit and stuff — I wanted to paint horses."

But Harrison had never felt comfortable with oils or watercolors — something was lacking. That all changed when she viewed the works of pastel artist Don Schwartz.

"I went and bought a starter set of pastels and I was in love," says Harrison, who sold her first pastel image of a bird for $35.

The ensuing years were difficult for Harrison as she perfected her craft; travelling was a way of life.

"I still travel, but I stay in hotels now," says Harrison, whose originals can also be seen at Christoper Queen Gallery in Duncan's Mill and Grolet Galleries in Pasadena. "(Also), I can afford to eat."

Her fortune changed when Gallery Americana, in Carmel, began to show her work in 1982.

The creative process for Harrison has always been a journey into the unknown. Often the sojourn begins when she is walking one of her two dogs on their four-mile morning walks in Carmel Valley.

"I just go away when I plan these paintings," says Harrison of her mental wanderings, which often leave her disoriented.

But good things often take time to develop.

Her painting titled "Dubious Friends" was five years in the planning stages, which began with a photograph of a thoroughbred horse — the interim was spent trying to find the perfect background.

Harrison is undaunted by being thrown into an artistic cauldron.

"Artists are strange people, even though we appear normal," she says. "If I can't paint, I'm not happy."

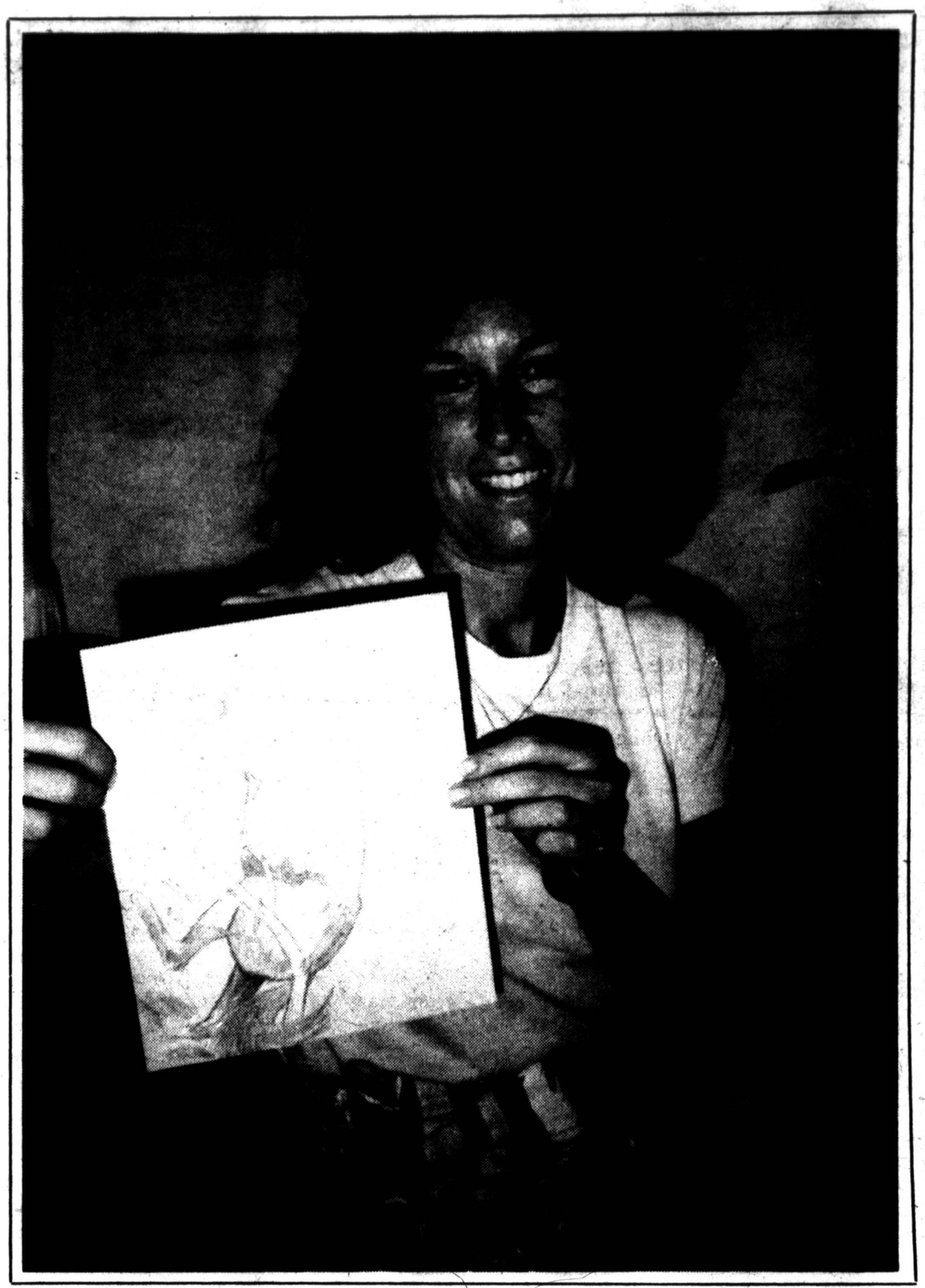
Harrison adds that she has little need for the business surrounding art. For that reason, she entertains no notions about someday opening her own gallery.

"An artist should paint. Business gets you so fragmented; it's tough to put yourself under so much pressure," she explains.

What then, does Harrison's future hold?

"Who knows," she says. "That's what's fun about being an artist."

> *'An artist should paint. Business gets you so fragmented; it's tough to put yourself under so much pressure.'*
>
> *— Lesley Harrison*



WHEN SHE was still in elementary school, Lesley Harrison's art work had already become a favorite topic of school administrators. Here she is shown displaying a drawing of a horse she created while in fifth grade. (David Leland photo.)

Gorh & Co.

SENSATIONAL

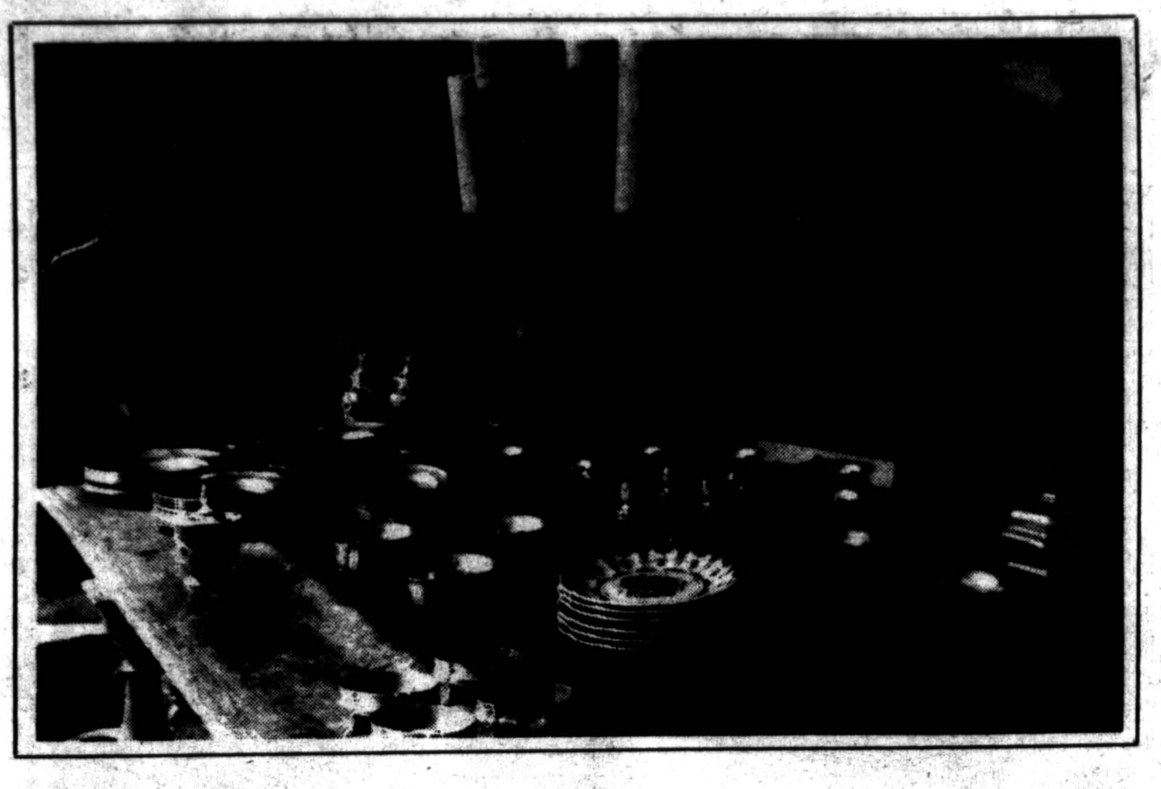
Mission Patio
Mission St. Btwn. 5th & 6th
Carmel, CA 93921
Local: 625-1001
CA 1-800-654-GOPH
Nat'l 1-800-24K-GOPH
P.O. Box 7547, Carmel, Calif. 93921

You're Invited...

to experience the finest quality • selection • prices the Monterey Bay Area has to offer.

Collectors
FRAMING AND GRAPHICS
Since 1978

311 FOREST • PACIFIC GROVE
649-8717



HAMBROOK LTD. offers customers a wealth of bargains on its three levels. Owner Phil Hambrook is an expert connoisseur of fine silver, while senior auctioneer Craig Hemphill also brings many years of experience to the business. It's at 480 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove.

Hambrook Ltd.: peninsula's premiere European auction site

Hambrook Ltd. has quickly become the foremost European auction store on the Monterey Peninsula, with more than 16,500 square feet of space occupying three store levels.

Under the ownership of Phil Hambrook, who has been collecting silver for about 20 years, and the direction of senior auctioneer Craig Hemphill, who managed LaPorte's Auctions for 15 years, Hambrook Ltd. offers customers incredible bargains.

Whether it's reasonable prices on consignment pieces or the excitement of the store's monthly auctions, Hambrook Ltd. offers the finest in art and jewelry.

Hambrook's antique pieces include tea sets, Hester Bateman spoons, a beautiful Georgian ink well set, a stunning Oriental carved ivory vase, a Georgian beverage server and some pewter pieces.

New items include Wallace and Lunt holloware gifts, sterling jewelry, silver baby items, Austin statuary, walking sticks, crystal decanters, silver desk top items and picture frames, pewter steins, metal evening bags and curio cabinets.

Hambrook Ltd. is located at 480 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove. Call 373-2101 for auction dates.

The Vandon Collection highlights one-of-a-kind crafts

Pacific Grove welcomes its first fine crafts gallery – The Vandon Collection, a wonderful combination of distinctive one-of-a-kind crafts, fine art jewelry and contemporary art.

Owners Vanessa and Don Graulich are among the gallery's 50 artists. Vanessa works in fine gold jewelry and Don creates in a variety of medias from charcoal and pastel drawings of the human figure to functional framed mirrors which are intricately hand carved.

"I love being able to create my own work and have the extra joy of being surrounded by so many other talented artists," says Vanessa, who formerly managed a gallery. "I think it's definitely beneficial to have been on both sides of the fence – the business and artistic.

"Our goal has been to create and display and wonderful array of new and exciting fine crafts. We also offer quite a number of artists who are excited about creating custom-designed pieces."

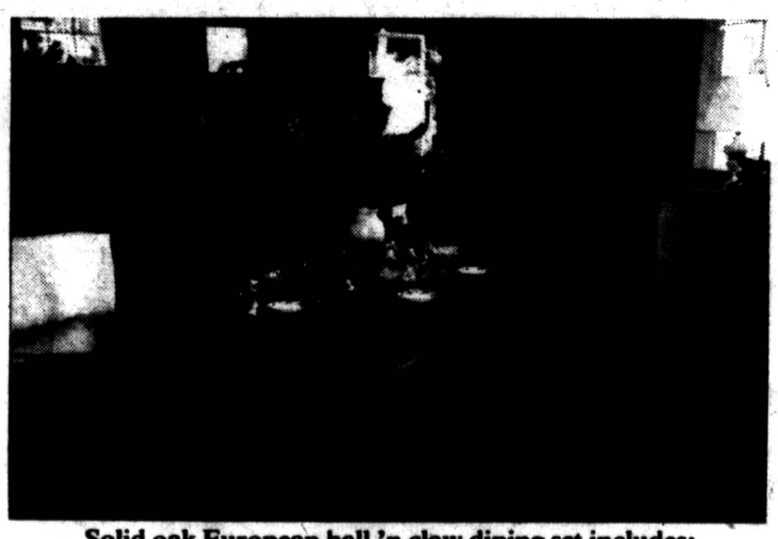
One artist, for example, who does incredible dolls, will incorporate any piece of jewelry, lace, fabric or crystal to make a truly personal piece.

"Our idea is to create a gallery that excites and inspires anyone who walks in," says Vanessa. "We want it to be a very special and friendly environment – a little world unto itself."

Enjoy a special and friendly environment at Vandon Gallery, open from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and noon to 5 p.m. Sunday. The store is located at 650 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 120. Phone 655-8205.

ONE-OF-A-KIND crafts, fine art jewelry and contemporary art are all gathered at The Vandon Collection. Fifty artists are represented at Vandon, located at 650 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove.

HALLTREE ANTIQUE MALL



Solid oak European ball 'n claw dining set includes: china closet, buffet, table & chairs, c. 1800's.

Sixteen fine antique dealers bring to you their most special "finds"! Select from solid oak pieces, ceramics and enamelware, silver, china, glass, jewelry, and curiosities! Browse Halltree Antique Mall today. Find a gift for your home or a delightful or curious item from the past to share with a friend. Halltree Antique Mall...

Open 7 Days a Week 10 to 6

Halltree buys & sells estates.

202 Main Street, Old Town Salinas, 757-6918

MERCEDES' ESTATE & ANTIQUE JEWELRY

• Custom Jewelry Design and Manufacturing
• Appraising
• Repairing
• Bead Stringing

We welcome the opportunity to buy fine jewelry.

Mercedes, G.G.

Graduate Gemologist

Mon.-Sat. 10:30-5:00
481½ Lighthouse Ave.
Pacific Grove
649-4367

Exotic antiques from the Far East assembled at Cheppu

Cheppu owner Christine Kolisch offers up an incredible selection of imported antiques from the Far East this fall in her intimate downtown Carmel boutique.

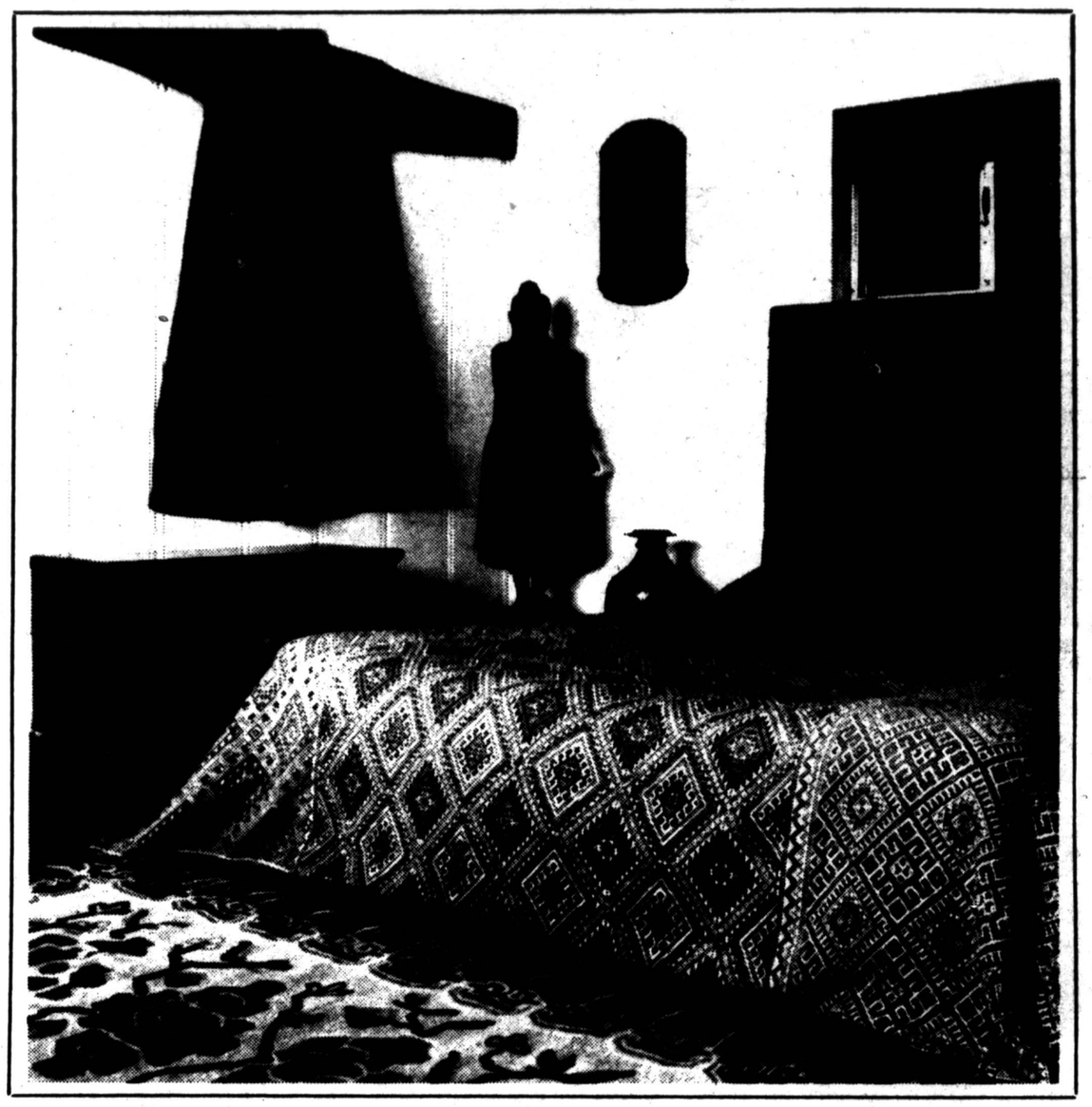
Crafted in a variety of mediums, collectibles and goods at least 100-years-old offered at Cheppu include:

– Antique carpets from Tibet. These unique carpets, crafted of hand-loomed wool and vegetable-dyed, are rapidly becoming a must for the serious collector.

Purchased by Kolisch directly from Tibet, the carpets come in varying sizes and shapes.

Also from Tibet are Tangkas oil paintings from the 18th century. These traditional Buddhist paintings contain silk borders and covers – real gold is contained in the paint. The paintings show a stong

Continued on page 23



ANTIQUE TEXTILES, carpets and furniture plus statues carved in past centuries have been collected with an educated eye by Christine Kolisch. Her Carmel shop, Cheppu, offers a stunning selection of imported antiques. (Craig Lovell photo).

Claudette's Carousel Gallery shows handworks from across U.S.

A unique shop filled with extraordinary merchandise, Claudette's Carousel Gallery carries oak, pine and Victorian furniture, antique china and silver, estate and new jewelry, new unusual handwork and art from across the United States.

Owners Claudette and John Bolding's Doll Room displays a wide assortment of new and old dolls.

Wander from room to room and find new and old quilts and rag dolls. Enjoy a wonderful new item recently purchased in the Ozarks – a 3-in-1 ironing board, chair and step stool.

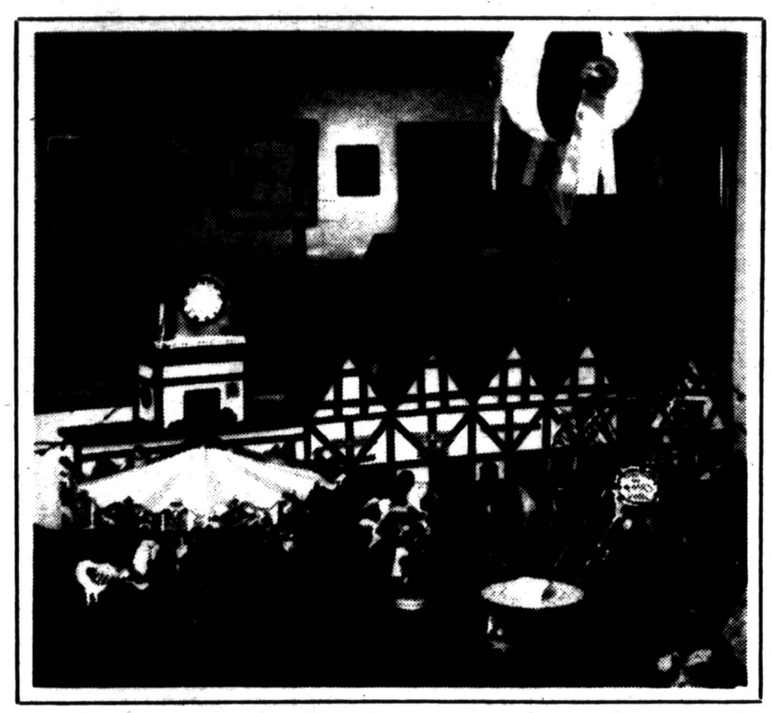
Claudette is always working on her carsousel horses – she does custom design for her customers including her famous carousel horse floor lamp.

No two horses are ever alike. Three have been sent to Germany, one to England, two to Scotland and more than 200 shipped across the United States.

A miniature Austrian village will decorate the backyard of her new shop at 6931 Highway 9 in Felton. Scheduled to open Nov. 1, The Gingerbread House where the children pick a treat will also be at her new location.

Claudette's Carousel Gallery will remain open at Brookdale until Oct. 30, with big moving sale discounts.

The store is open from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily and evenings by appointment. Phone 338-2438.



A MINIATURE Austrian village will decorate the backyard of the new Claudette's Carousel Gallery, scheduled to open Nov. 1 at 6931 Highway 9 in Felton. Her original gallery remains open this month with moving sale discounts in Brookdale. Call 338-2438.

S.W. FURNITURE CO.

PAST & PRESENT

COLLECTIBLES & ANTIQUES

cordially invites you to our

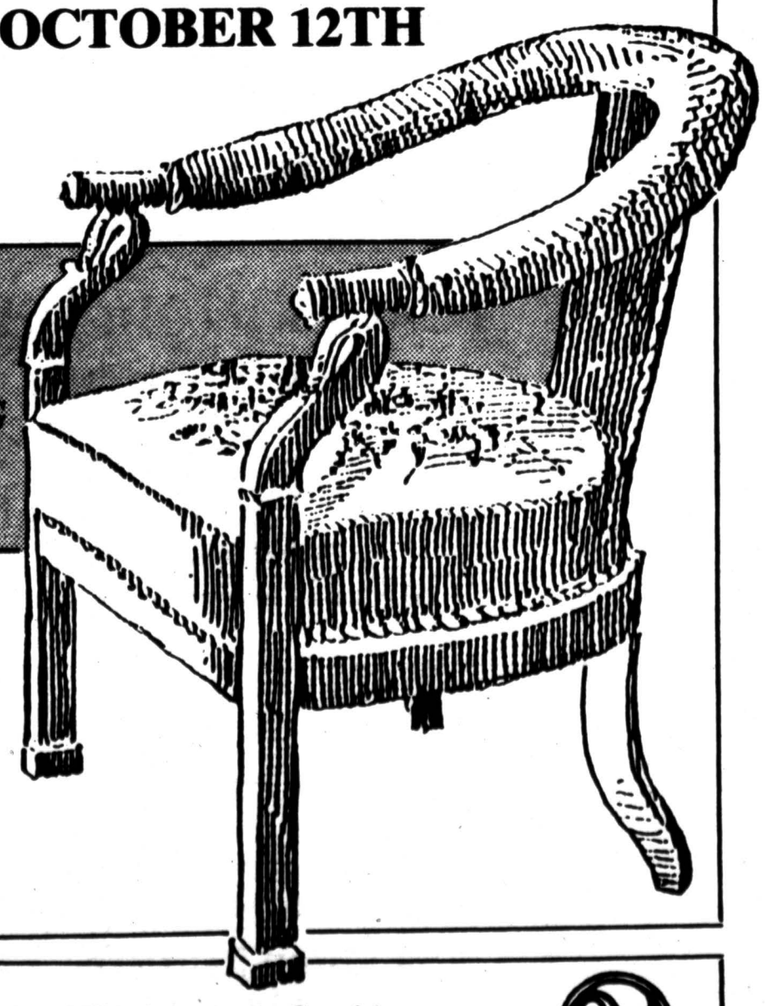
PRE GRAND OPENING

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 12TH

AT OUR

SHOWROOM

WAREHOUSE



Enter our drawing to win a FREE 1910 SEWING MACHINE IN CABINET

Antique Locating Service Available

Tuesday - Sunday 10 to 6

(408)394-6935

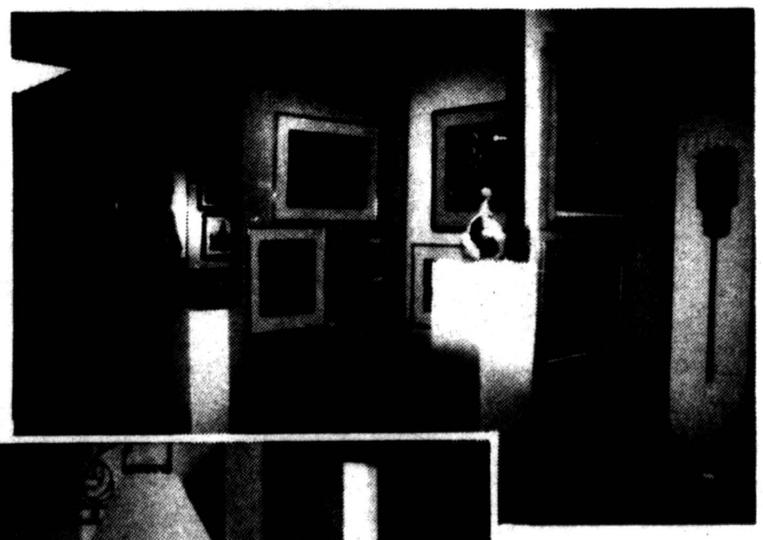
1550 Hillsdale Ave., Seaside

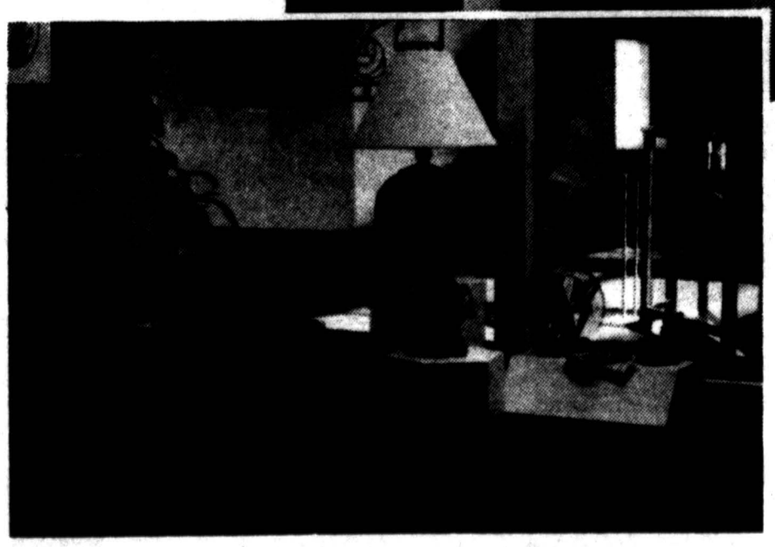
Behind Stripping Works on Broadway

Valley Art Gallery

A LOCAL ARTS COOPERATIVE

Up to fifty artists works on display





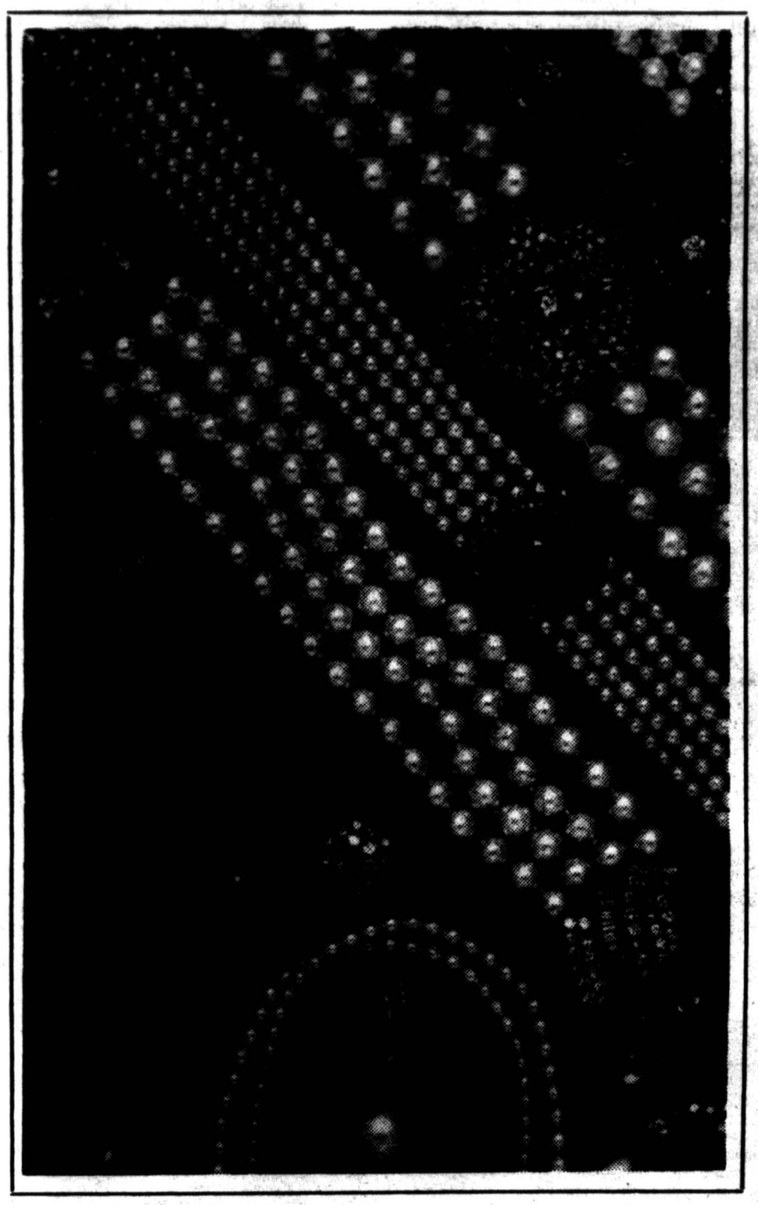
Including
Paintings
Ceramics
Fibre Arts
Jewelry

HOURS: MON.-SAT. 10-5

THE QUADRANGLE

1000 SOUTH MAIN • SALINAS • (408) 422-4162

Fourtane's Jewelry gathers rare estate pieces



UNIQUE PERIOD jewelry offered at values far below current replacement cost is gathered at Fourtane's Jewelry, located in the Pine Inn, Carmel. For details, call 624-4684. Fourtane's is open 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. daily.

Fourtane's Jewelry specializes in the sale and purchase of fine estate jewelry and antiques.

This selection of unique period jewelry is garnered from banks, estates, dealers and individuals worldwide.

Choose from exquisite brooches, rings, lockets, cameos, necklaces, lavalieres, pendants, earrings, lapel watches, 14K, 18K gold and platinum designs set with diamonds, rubies, emeralds, pearls, sapphires and more. It's a priceless collection of extraordinary beauty.

View also the antique Victorian, Art Deco, turn-of-the-century Art Nouveau and European designs priced from $100 to $20,000 at values far below their current replacement.

All are fine pieces that will intrigue those who appreciate the craftsmanship of these unique periods.

The staff at Fourtane's Jewelry always welcomes the opportunity to purchase fine estate jewelry and antiques.

For information, contact Fourtane's, 624-4684. The shop is on Ocean Avenue at Lincoln Street in the Pine Inn, Carmel. Proprietors are John and Sandy Bonifas.

Fourtane's is open 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. daily.

BONNIE QUAN is the new owner of Collectors Framing & Graphics, where she continues the tradition of producing high quality work. The shop is at 311 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. For details, call 649-8717.

Collectors Framing & Graphics serves all true art lovers

Collectors Framing & Graphics is in no danger of losing its tradition of producing high-quality work with new owner Bonnie Quan at the helm.

And art lovers on the peninsula are sure to benefit from Quan's considerable expertise in the art world.

"New life is being breathed into the business," says Quan, who purchased the store two months ago. "I started to do some innovative things and really have fun."

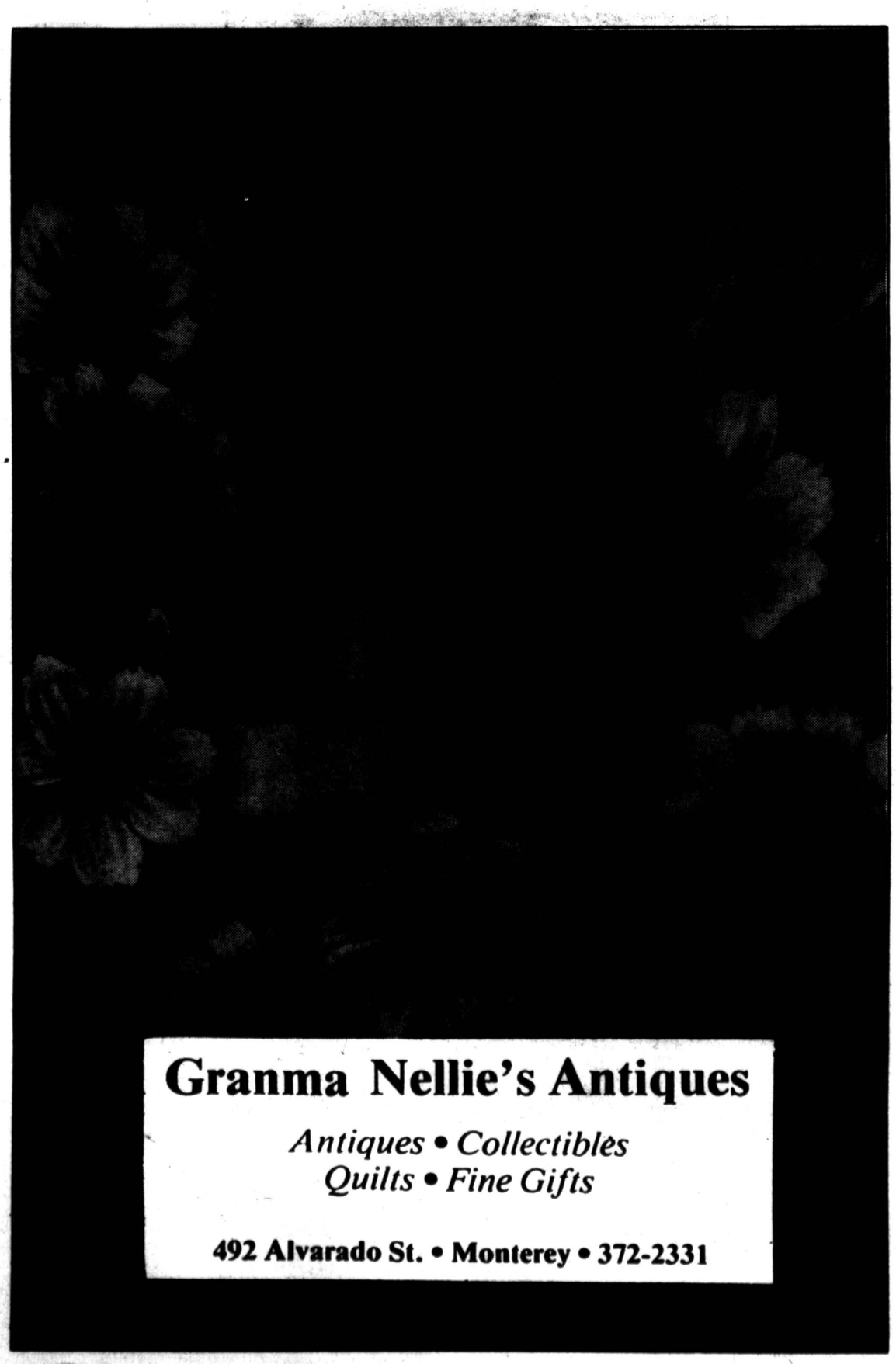
With that in mind, Quan is introducing a number of local artists into the gallery, whose work is both framed and unframed.

Quan, who specializes in pastel and oil painting, will present her first one-woman show this October in Hollister.

For those unfamiliar with the 14-year-old store, Collectors Framing & Graphics offers gallery-quality work. Acid-free materials are used, reducing the possibility of damage to the picture once it is in the frame.

Museum and archival work utilizes 100 percent cotton or linen backgrounds.

Collectors Framing & Graphics is open from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and is located at 311 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. Phone 649-8717.



Granma Nellie's Antiques

Antiques • Collectibles
Quilts • Fine Gifts

492 Alvarado St. • Monterey • 372-2331

San Juan Bautista
"The City of History"

"Central California's Finest Antique Shops."

Rosanna's
Antiques - Collectibles
Handcrafts

The Butterchurn
Antiques, Collectibles
Gifts, Jewelry, Books

Lillian Johnson Antiques
General Antiques
Haviland China Matching Service

BEAR FLAG GALLERY
Fine Arts & Antiques

FOR MORE INFORMATION WRITE:

San Juan Bautista
Chamber of Commerce

P.O. Box 1037 A • San Juan Bautista, CA 95045 408/623-2454
Just 2 miles off Highway 101, 30 miles south of San Jose

MARK KOSTABI crafted the sculpture, "Art of the Deal," borrowing the title from Donald Trump's best-selling book. The work can be viewed at Hanson Galleries on Ocean Avenue near San Carlos Street, Carmel.

Mark Kostabi sculpts 'Art of the Deal'

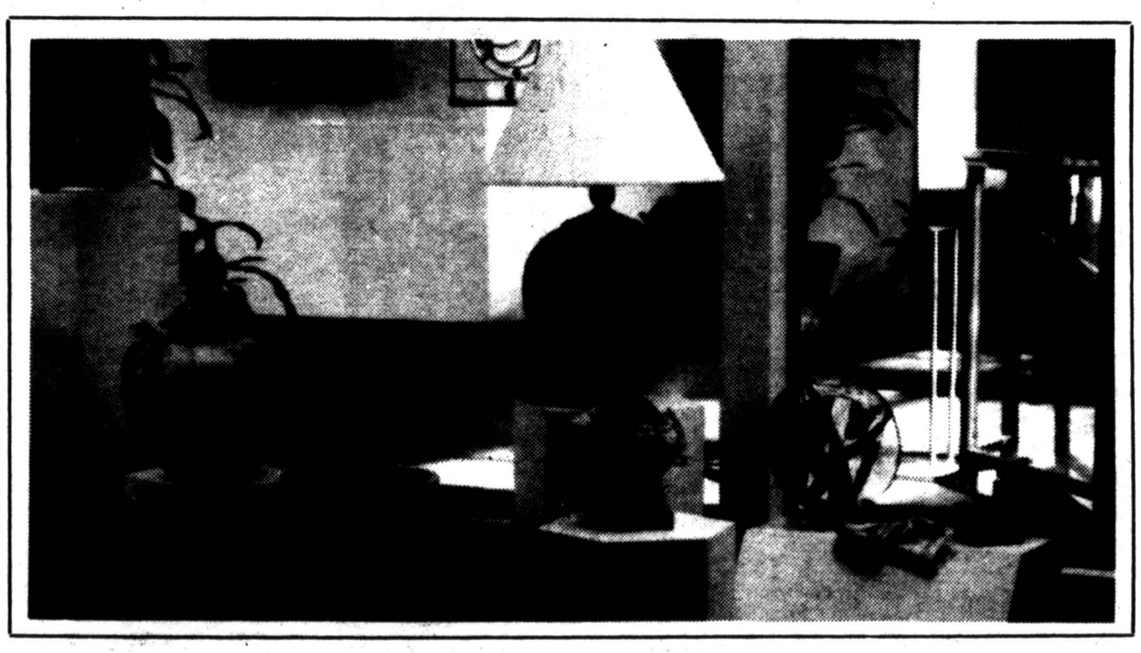
Now collectors have the opportunity to acquire Mark Kostabi's humorous and ironic statement about life in today's business world in a progressive bronze sculpture, "Art of the Deal."

Borrowing its title from Donald Trump's best-selling book, "Art of the Deal" conveys Kostabi's message about the traps that are set for us in today's society.

Two figures face one another across a bargaining table. An oversized mousetrap holds a document one figure is about to sign – despite the obvious danger of the mousetrap. The image is the synthesis of big-time business dealings with a sly and witty allusion to the famous Post-Impressionist painting by Cezanne, "Card Players."

Kostabi's sculpture is available at Hanson Galleries in Carmel-by-the-Sea. The gallery is located at the corner of Ocean Avenue and San Carlos Street.

Please phone for more information, 625-3111. The gallery hours are 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sunday through Thursday, 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. Friday and Saturday.



DOZENS OF local artists who work in a multitude of media are represented by Valley Art Gallery, located in The Quadrangle, 1000 S. Main St., Salinas.

Valley Art Gallery showcases dozens of artists, media

Featuring the works of up to 50 local artists, Valley Art Gallery presents an interesting and unique blend of creations.

A local arts cooperative, Valley Art Gallery offers works in the form of painting, ceramic, fiber arts, stained glass and jewelry.

Valley Art Gallery will also set up private displays to meet your individual needs. For example, if you specify the color of your new home where the art will be displayed, Valley Art Gallery will select works from various artists that they believe will match your desires.

The gallery will also link you up with a particular artist to perform a specific task, such as crafting a stained glass door.

During the past eight years, Valley Art Gallery has distinguished itself as a leader in presenting the unique works of local artists.

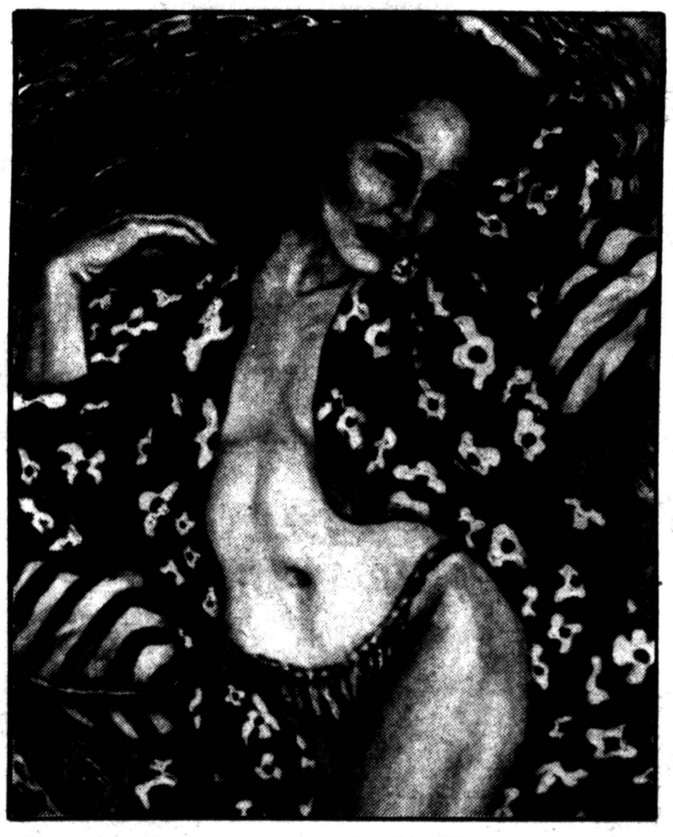
Valley Art Gallery is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday and is located in The Quadrangle, 1000 South Main St. in Salinas. Phone 422-4162.

Von Der Ahe GALLERIES LTD.

You collect art for the pure joy of it, purchasing art should be enjoyable also.

Welcome to our relaxed, elegant atmosphere.

Interior of Gallery **Alex Makin's Mixed Medias**



"Rapturous Rita" Linda Mehrabian 22x28

Featuring Works By:

DAVE ARCHER
JANE BRADFORD
STEVE BROWN
BEVERLY BORGMAN
LISA BRYAN
JAY CAMPBELL
TIM CANTOR
SUSAN DYSINGER
ELMER EKEROTH
ROBERT GALLAGHER
LAWERENCE HEYDA
JEAN KALISH
WILLIAM J. LEWIS
ALEX MAKIN
LINDA MEHRABIAN
SUSAN MILLIKEN
WAI MING
NICOLE MONTALBA
ELIZABETH PALMER
JEAN PRESTON
RITA SILVER
STEVEN SKERCE
JAQUIE MARIE VAUX
VICTOR ZANE
DIANE ZUM

261 ALVARADO MALL • MONTEREY, CA 93940
"AT THE DOUBLETREE"
(408) 655-1001

ART & Antiques

Trotter's Antiques collection a source of pride for its owners

Trotter's Antiques, the beautiful and completely renovated antique shop on the corner of Forest and Laurel in Pacific Grove, is the result of a dream that began in England in 1958. It was while stationed there that Dick and Lee Trotter developed a keen interest in antiques.

What started as an avocation soon turned into a success story when, in 1964 they visited the Monterey Peninsula and decided Pacific Grove was the place to raise their family and build an antique business.

Recently, a need for more space to accommodate their ever-growing markets made it necessary to give up their shop of 25 years at 225 Forest Ave. and relocate to new, larger quarters at 301-303 Forest.

This spacious, attractive location is indeed a fine testimonial to a lifetime devoted to offering the very best in 18th and 19th century antiques.

Trotter's Antiques is open 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and by appointment. The location is 301 Forest Ave. (at Laurel) in Pacific Grove, and major credit cards are accepted.

For additional information, call 373-3505.

THE CORNER of Forest and Laurel in Pacific Grove is home to the completed renovated Trotter's Antiques. The spacious store is open 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and by appointment.

SIXTEEN DISPLAYERS are assembled under one roof at Hall Tree Antique Mall, located in the old Bank of America building, 202 Main St., Salinas. For information, call 757-6918.

Spectacular array of collectibles found at Hall Tree Antiques Mall

For a spectacular array of collectibles, make that short trip to Hall Tree Antique Mall in Salinas.

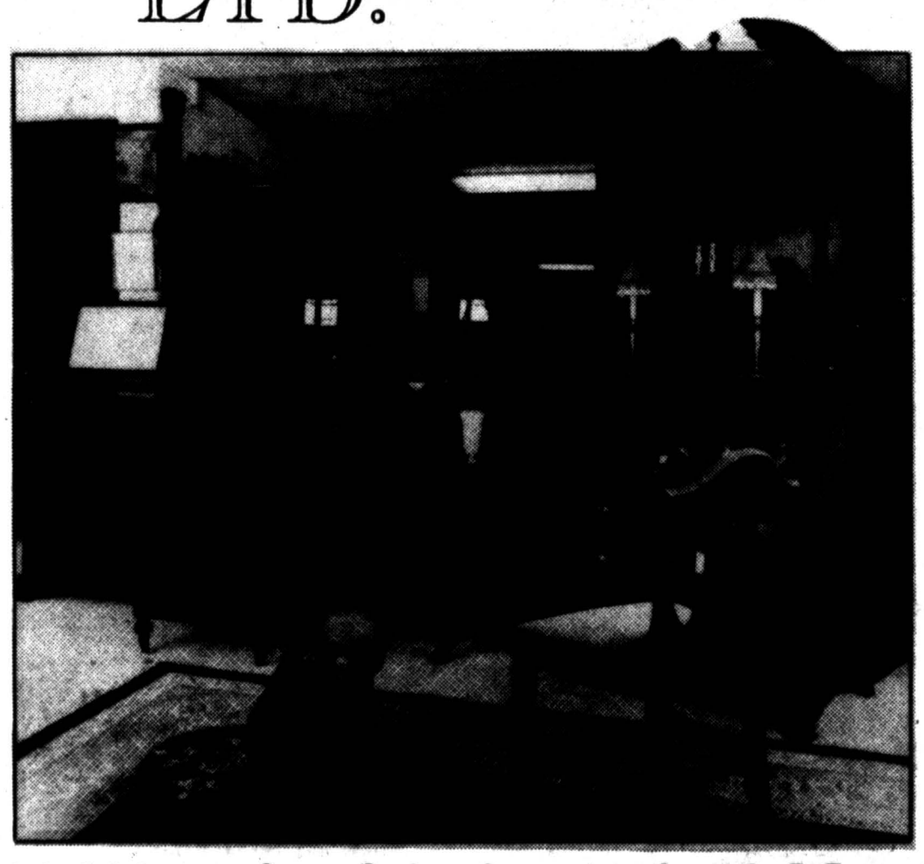
With 16 antique displayers under the same roof, the store surely qualifies as the largest of its kind in the Monterey Bay area.

Located in the old Bank of America building, Hall Tree Antique Mall provides 5,500 square feet of nostalgia. Take a trip through time, there's no telling what you'll find.

A variety of antiques can be found from late 1800s Victorian furniture to '50s and '60s collectibles. Jewelry, a full range of glassware, china and crystal are also the order of the day. For watch buffs, the collective has a vast selection of timepieces from the '30s, '40s and '50s.

So come down and enjoy the relaxed atmosphere and helpful assistance at the Hall Tree Antique Mall. Hours are 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily. The store is located at 202 Main St. in Salinas. Phone 757-6918.

HAMBROOK'S
LTD.



16,000 sq. ft. of Antiques, Art & More!

Our unique marketing plan & extensive experience guarantee the sale of your consignment.
Open 7 Days — Weekdays 9 to 5, Sat. & Sun. 11 to 5

We are also an Auction House!
NEXT AUCTION: FRI. & SAT., OCTOBER 5TH & 6TH

Call for times — 373-2101

HAMBROOK'S LTD.
ART • ANTIQUES
AUCTION • REAL ESTATE
Lic. #A1851

Located across from Pasta Mia Restaurant

480 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 373-2101

KF PRODUCTIONS

KOCINA/FLEISCHER PRODUCTIONS
PRESENTS
UPCOMING
ANTIQUE SHOWS

MARCH 8-9-10, 1991
Scottish Rite Temple
Stockton, California

APRIL 12-13-14, 1991
Sacramento Scottish Rite Temple
Sacramento, California

JUNE 7-8-9, 1991
Monterey County Fairgrounds
Monterey, California

AUGUST 2-3-4, 1991
Carson City Community Center
Carson City, Nevada

This Certificate is Presented to
Kocina/Fleischer Companies
by the
BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU
in Recognition of
Meritorious Customer Relations
Good Business Award
President *March 9, 1989*
Better Business Bureau of San Francisco

For Exhibitor Information Contact:

K/F Productions
P.O. Box 591642
San Francisco, CA
94159-1642

(415)252-5356
FAX (415)252-5357

America celebrates century of fashion at Northridge Mall

A NEW YEAR'S Eve party, circa 1926, is represented via these flapper styles in the "America Celebrates a Century of Fashion" exhibit, arriving Oct. 10-14 at Northridge Mall, Salinas.

"America Celebrates a Century of Fashion," a travelling museum, is coming to Northridge Mall in Salinas Oct. 10-14.

The exhibit, created by Encyclopedia Britannica USA, features 12 showcases of sculptured life-size mannequins modeling fashion trends from 1865 to 1965. The fashions on display range from the corsets and hoop skirts of the 19th century to modern day women's suits inspired by Paris designer Coco Chanel.

A description of the 12 showcases includes:

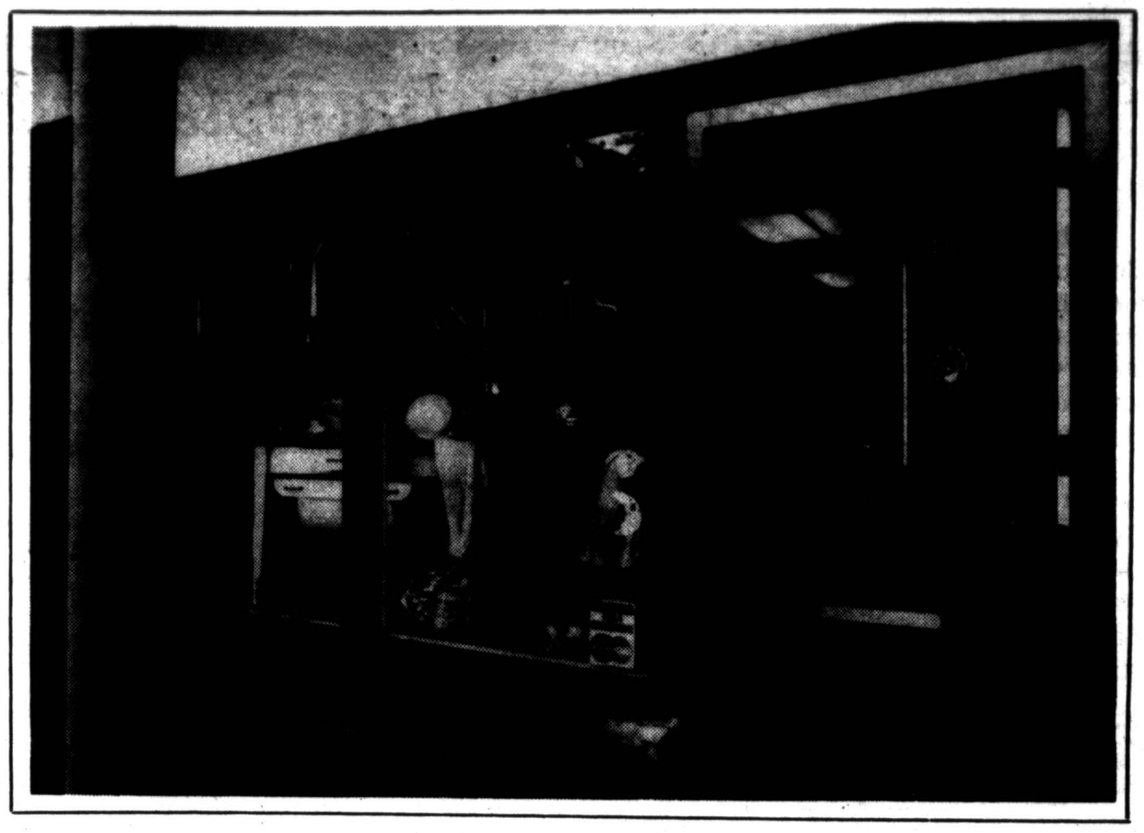
– Easter, 1865, A young woman seated in a gazebo in her Southern garden prays for the day her beau returns from the Civil War.

– Christmas, 1875, A mother, decorating her parlor with holly and ivy, watches her son open a Christmas gift.

– Fourth of July, 1887, An immigrant couple aboard ship in New York harbor view the recently completed Statue of Liberty.

– World's Fair 1893, A young couple rests on the promenade of the Women's Building of the World's Columbian Exposition with the newly invented Ferris Wheel in the background.

The exhibit is open from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Wednesday through Saturday and 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sunday.



JANETTE CHAPMAN'S own Grandma Nellie inspired her unique shop, Granma Nellie's Antiques, now open at 492 Alvarado St. in Monterey. Granma Nellie's gathers goods from the last century right up to the 1950s. (Wei Chang photo).

Granma Nellie's Antiques stirs cherished memories

Granma Nellie's Antiques owner Janette Chapman brings to her store cherished memories of times gone by – she expects her customers to do the same.

"Shopping for antiques stirs up memories and stories are often exchanged," says Chapman, who opened her store two months ago. "I invite people to come in and uncover a memory."

Growing up in Southern California, Chapman heard numerous stories about her Grandma Nellie, which was where her fascination with collectibles began.

Now, she has fueled her memories, and perhaps yours, with a wonderful collection of goods from the past century up to the 1950s.

Enjoy collectibles such as homemade quilts, toys, electric trains, glassware and the store's handmade cards and stationery from Denmark.

Granma Nellie's Antiques is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday and from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday.

The store is located at 492 Alvarado St. in Monterey. Phone 372-2331. MasterCard and Visa accepted. Come in and get your Christmas shopping done before the December rush!

ANNOUNCING A ONE-MAN EXHIBITION OF NEW OILS BY

WILSON CHU

OCTOBER 9TH — OCTOBER 30TH

ARTIST RECEPTION SATURDAY, OCTOBER 20TH • 4-7 P.M.

TOP: OLD ENGLISH ROSES 16x20 OIL
BOTTOM: CORNER OF THE PATIO 18x24 OIL

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE • CARMEL • (408) 624-8314

Conway of Asia

ORIENTAL RUG GALLERY

You are invited to experience the magic and enchantment of a most exquisite collection of the finest oriental rugs. Now presented in a gallery setting of over 7500 sq. ft. each piece has been personally and carefully selected by Peterson Conway for its outstanding artistic quality and value from the rug capitals of the world. Come by for a visit today. We know you will be delighted you did. Open seven days a week.

Dolores between 7th & Ocean, Carmel

624-3613

San Juan Bautista: where antique dealers shop

When the Associated Antique Dealers of America held its first national convention in California, members took one day off and went shopping ... in San Juan Bautista.

The little mission town wasn't near their hotel in San Francisco. They went out of their way because they had heard so much about San Juan Bautista from other professionals in the trade.

Admit it: cruising Highway 101, just east of the peninsula, you've passed the San Juan Bautista exit dozens of times. Now is the time to shop where Carmel dealers like to visit.

Butterchurn Antiques. Owned by Dick and Doris Mayfield, the store has English and American furniture featuring numerous tables and buffets. In a variety of curio cabinets are a great selection of old cut crystal dating back to the 1890s, in a variety of patterns. The store also carries a selection of old pottery pieces including Van Briggle, Rockwood and Catalina. There are also kitchen collectibles and primitives.

The Mayfields travel worldwide in search of merchandise, and recently brought back sterling silver from Mexico.

Lillian Johnson Antiques. This store is one of the largest Haviland dealers in the country, having been in operation since 1967.

The store occupies the entire ground floor of the historic old Bluebird Hotel building which was built in 1894.

The shop does extensive advertising for its mail order business, both buying and selling china to customers nationwide. Johnson carries more than 6,000 different Haviland patterns, which can be purchased in a single piece or entire set.

In addition to china, Lillian Johnson Antiques carries a variety of linens, glassware, silver and brass.

Rosanna's. Located upstairs in a historic old schoolhouse, Rosanna's carries a general line of antiques and collectibles.

One section of the shop features old kitchen collectibles and primitives, while the other offers items of glass, china, furniture and costume jewelry.

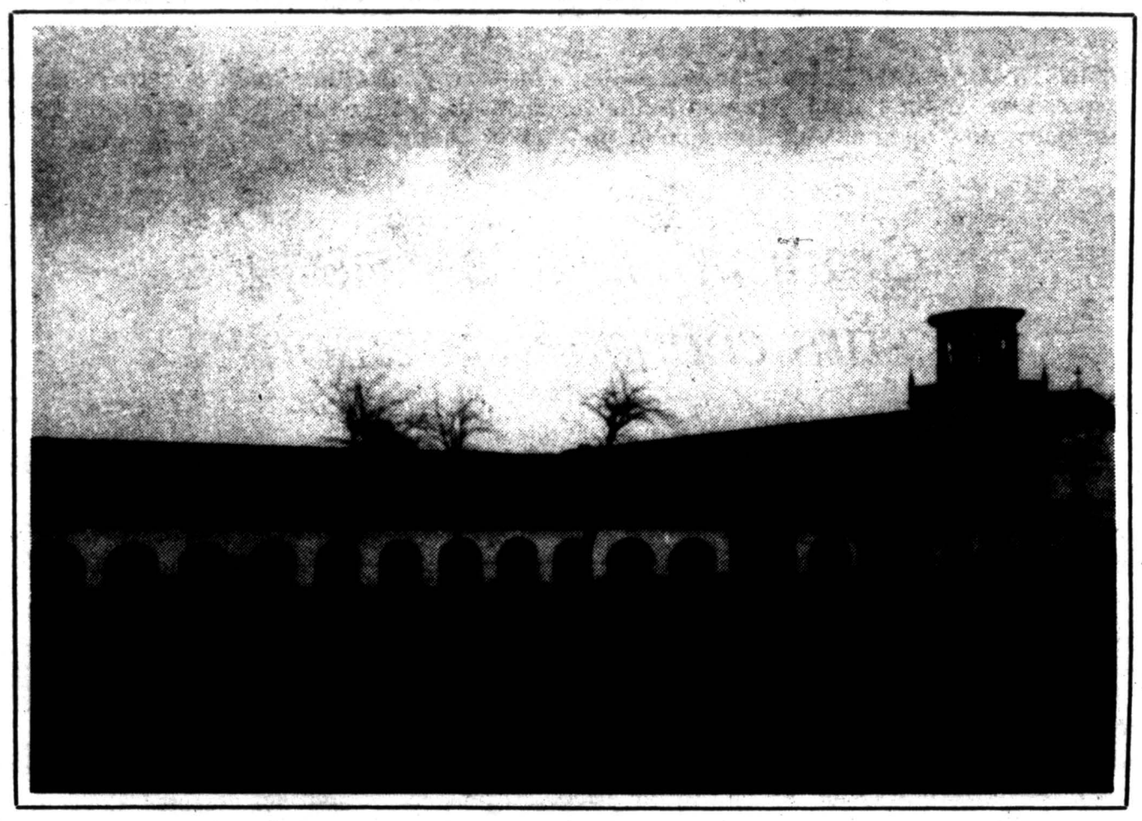
Rosanna's also features new handcrafted items from Central California.

Bear Flag Gallery. Fine arts and antiques are shown in this unique gallery. The paintings, graphics and sculpture are attractively displayed with a fine collection of antiques and accessories in the many rooms.

Artist/owner Les Anderson exhibits his watercolors of California scenes. More than 40 of his paintings have been reproduced in prints and are available.

Bear Flag Gallery carries a collection of American, French and Italian furniture and art objects. The shop also features a collection of New Guinea and African art.

Call 623-4148 for more information.



FAMED FOR its mission, the town of San Juan Bautista is also home to numerous antique shops that boast a national following. San Juan Bautista is located north of Salinas off U.S. 101. (Pat Hathaway photo).

Venerable bazaar of art, antiques maintained at Conway of Asia

Petersen Conway has utilized his profound love of Asian culture by offering shoppers a venerable bazaar at his downtown Carmel and Del Monte Center stores.

Conway of Asia is a gallery where walls seem to vanish, to be replaced by a myriad of colorful Oriental rugs, jewelry and antiques.

Conway travels extensively to Asia in search of the artistic endeavors, selecting each one by hand in out-of-the-way places.

You'll enjoy the sweet smell of incense as you peruse the wares. Expert help is always just a question away.

Conway also purchases unique antiques while travelling in Asia, and offers such creations as an early 18th century horse from the Rambaugh Palace in Jaipur.

Local designers and decorators depend on Conway's standard of excellence in planning interior decorating.

Conway of Asia is located in Carmel on the corner of Dolores and Seventh, call 625-0596; and in Del Monte Center, Monterey, call 375-7847.

"COME PLAY WITH US" PASTEL LESLEY HARRISON

Southwestern Pottery • Jewelry
Custom Mirrors
Prints & Original Oils
Watercolors and Pastels
Featuring works by Jack Swanson, Renee Eaton and Lesley Harrison, among others.

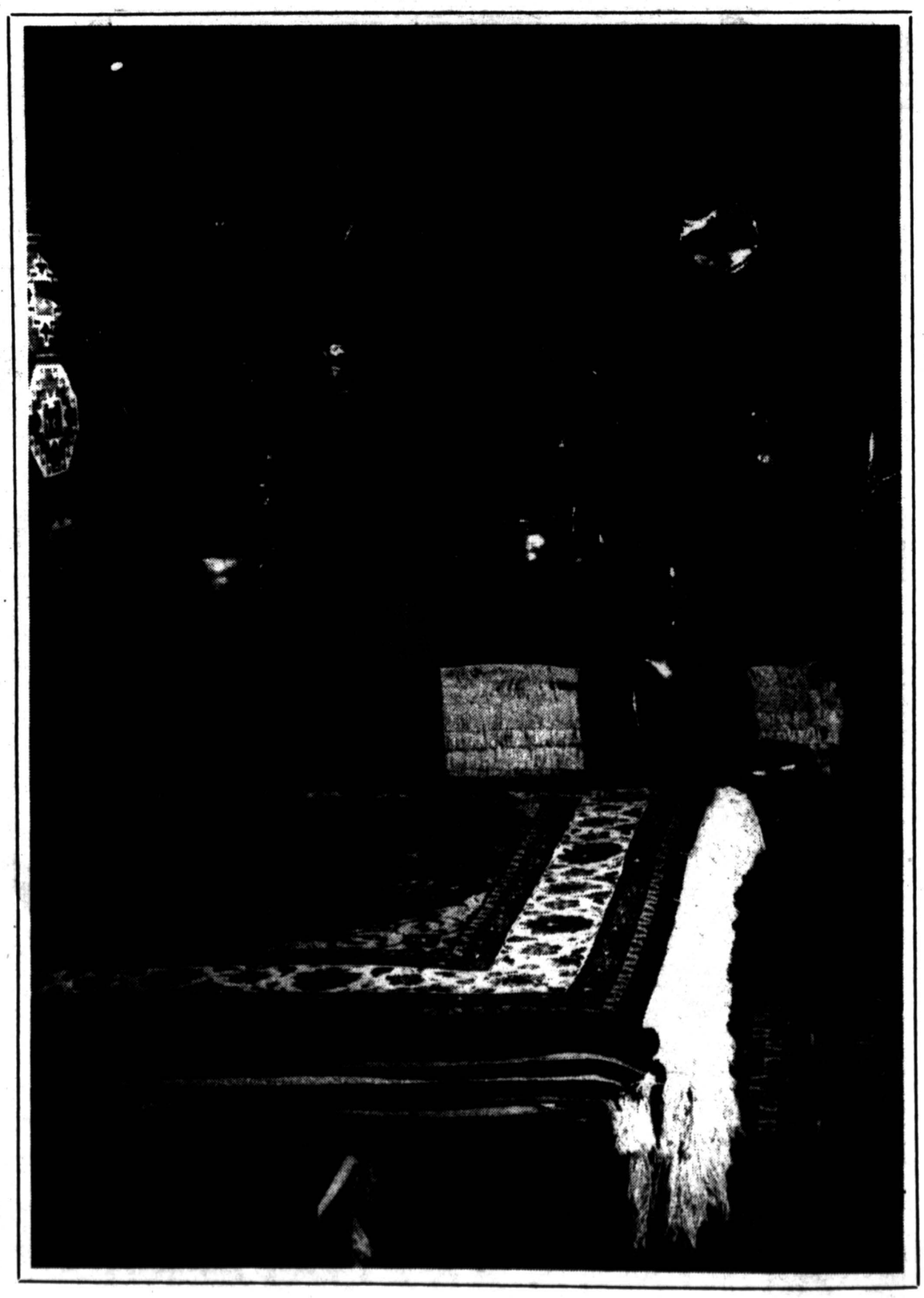
FULL-SERVICE FRAMING

300 SAMPLES TO CHOOSE FROM
Impeccable Craftsmanship

Hours: Monday-Saturday 10-4:30

Gallery Framing & Gifts

(408) 624-4304
Valley Hills Center, 3.5 miles east of Highway 1
near Quail Lodge on Carmel Valley Road
Route 2, Box 701A, Carmel, CA 93923



A LOVE of Asian culture shaped the collection of exotic offerings available at Conway of Asia. A venerable bazaar is maintained by Conway of Asia at both Del Monte Center, Monterey, and on Dolores Street in downtown Carmel.

Graphic Impressions answers custom framing needs

For all your custom framing needs, enjoy the selection found at Graphic Impressions in the Carmel Plaza.

With more than 150 different moldings in stock, Graphic Impressions offers only the highest quality in custom framing.

Whether the need is for framing prints, photos, documents or originals – the Graphic Impressions staff, serving customers for the past 11 years, will be happy to help you find the perfect frame at reasonable prices.

In addition, the store also carries hundreds of prints from traditional to contemporary. Many depict local scenes and are created by area artists.

The store also carries unique dimensional originals.

Graphic Impressions is open 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday. The store is located on the fountain level of Carmel Plaza. Phone 624-2868.

HUNDREDS OF prints from the traditional to the contemporary, plus the stock and trained personnel to frame them, are all found at Graphic Impressions in Carmel Plaza. The shop is open daily.

A GRADUATE gemologist and senior member of the National Association of Appraisers, Mercedes can expertly appraise your heirlooms. Mercedes' Estate & Antique Jewelry also offers a select assortment of fine jewelry. For information, call 649-4367.

Mercedes' Estate & Fine Jewelry offers both estimates, treasures

Mercedes' Estate & Antique Jewelry specializes in estate treasures and jewelry appraisals.

The store offers a select assortment of bangle bracelets, diamond watches and rings, men's wrist watches, pocket watches and rings with precious and semi-precious stones.

Mercedes also carries some vintage items, such as Victorian brooches, lockets and other period pieces. Mercedes buys fine jewelry from the public, sterling silver and fine *objects d' art.*

The staff of Mercedes is available to do on-site appraisal at home or office using its portable gemological laboratory, The store also handles probate estate sales.

Mercedes is a resident graduate gemologist and senior member of the National Association of Appraisers.

Mercedes' Estate & Antique Jewelry is located at 4811/2 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove. Phone 649-4367.

CUSTOM
PICTURE
FRAMING

AND
SCULPTURE

BY

SKIP KADISH

SPANISH BAY GALLERIES

SPANISH BAY GALLERIES
2108 Sunset Dr. • Pacific Grove
373-0554

GIFTS OF DISTINCTION
HOME FURNISHINGS

San Francisco Imports brings you a collection of Asian imports; a collage of new, old, and antique reproduction tonsus and chests. And the prices are right! As direct importers the savings are passed on to you. Visit San Francisco Imports, a distinctive boutique with gifts and home accessories you can afford!

SAN FRANCISCO IMPORTS

Hours: Tues.-Sat. 10-5, Sun. & Mon. 10:30-4:30
624-2799
3684 The Barnyard • Carmel

PATRICK AND Patti McEldowny serve both buyers and sellers of fine antiques at their consignment gallery and separate antique shop. Patrick McEldowny's Consignment Gallery is at 485 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, while the antique shop is at 716 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove. (Wei Chang photo).

Antique buyers, sellers served by two McEldowny locations

Patrick McEldowny's Consignment Gallery offers the ideal arrangement for those searching for the perfect antique or people looking for a practical outlet for selling their wares.

Let McEldowny's do all the consignment work – that means free pick-up and advertising. All you need to do is wait for the items to be sold and for McEldowny's to send you your check, after they take out a small commission.

For the buyer, McEldowny's 8,000-square-foot store in Monterey serves as home for furniture, rugs, lamps, crystal, paintings, office furniture and vintage wine, to name a few of the items sold.

All items are in excellent condition and range from 200 years old to modern.

The word is out: antique dealers statewide are aware of the incredible array of collectibles at low prices and are making McEldowny's a must when they search for goods to replenish their inventory.

Often times goods purchased at McEldowny's actually increase in value over the years, while new merchandise rapidly depreciates.

McEldowny's also offers an appraisal service.

You'll enjoy the fabulous selection at Patrick McEldowny's Antiques at 716 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove.

Patrick McEldowny's Consignment Gallery is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday and is located at 485 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey. Phone 372-2298.

Touch of Tradition: new source for home accesories, gifts

This month marks the grand opening of Touch of Tradition, an intimate home accessories shop for traditional furnishings and gifts.

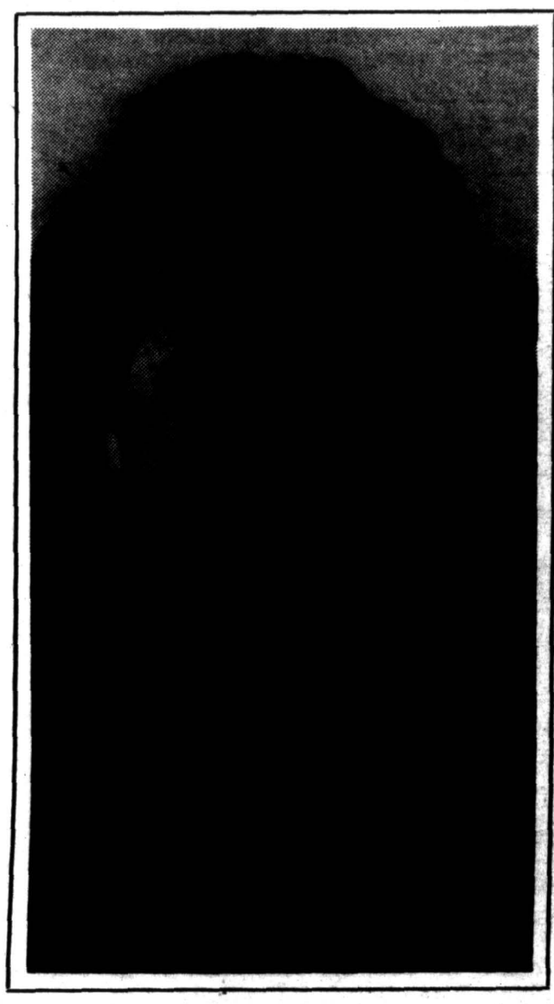
While the store officially opens Oct. 12, a special party will take place beginning at 10 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 27. A drawing with free prizes will take place.

Owners Joan Glende and Lori Landis have gone to great lengths to offer traditional furnishings purchased in the Midwest and East.

People with French Country, English Country and Oriental furnishings will enjoy the eclectic variety of goods offered at Touch of Tradition.

A sampling includes custom dried floral arrangements, pottery, porcelain, pewter, pictures, mirrors and decorative items for the home.

Touch of Tradition is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily and Sunday until 4 p.m. and is located at 510 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove in the Victoria Tower Building. Phone 655-0985.



LORI LANDIS

JOAN GLENDE

graphic impressions

CUSTOM FRAMING

- Unique Matting Designs
- 150 Frame Mouldings in stock
- Conservation Quality
- Realistic Prices

ARTWORK

- Fine Art Prints
- Limited Editions
- Dimensional Originals
- Traditional to Contemporary

Professional staff to assist you in complementing your decor.

Fall Sale now in progress

CARMEL PLAZA • CARMEL

MOVING SALE
BUY AT OUR COST!

Claudett's Carousel Gallery

A unique shop featuring:

ANTIQUE FURNITURE
Oak • Pine
Victorian

ESTATE JEWELRY

DOLLS BY FAMOUS ARTISTS

CAROUSEL HORSES
Of all sizes
by Claudette

UNIQUE & UNUSUAL GIFTS
From across the United States

Open Daily 11 to 6 • Eves. By Appt.

11570 Highway 9 • Brookdale, CA • (408) 338-2438
MOVING NOVEMBER 1ST TO:
6931 Highway 9 • Felton, CA 95018

EARLY CALIFORNIA paintings are featured at LaPorte's Fine Art Gallery. Featured artists include Armin Hansen, William Keith, John Gamble, Frank Myers and others. LaPorte's Fine Art Gallery is at 716 Lighthouse Ave., Suite A, Pacific Grove. For details, call 375-6043.

LaPorte's Fine Art continues a peninsula tradition

LaPorte's Fine Art features early California paintings in its Pacific Grove gallery.

LaPorte's Gallery represents a tradition on the peninsula. As a third-generation family member, Bill Turrentine is committed to continuing the kind of integrity that produced the 63 year history of this time-honored business. Bill's grandfather, William R. LaPorte, founded the family business in 1924.

When the previous generations retired from LaPorte's Antiques, Auctions, Fine Arts and Fine Jewelry, Bill was free to pursue his main interest of fine art.

From the time of his youth, his grandfather took him along to see the collections and estates referred to LaPorte's by clients and attorneys. At an early age Bill learned the meaning of professional discretion and confidentiality.

LaPorte's Fine Art features impressionist works from artists spanning the period from the 19th and early 20th centuries, including those of Armin Hansen, N.A.; Paul Daughtery, N.A.; Frank Myers, N.A.; John Gamble; Dana Bartlett; William Keith and others.

Selected works by important early California artists are sought for purchase or consignment.

Hours are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday and by appointment.

Visit LaPorte's Fine Art Gallery located about one-half block from the Pacific Grove post office, at 716 Lighthouse Ave, Suite A. Phone 375-6043.

Lost art of gilding revived by Loran Speck

The lost art of gilding has resurfaced in Carmel under the guidance of Loran Speck in his Framing and Gilding Studio.

Rapidly becoming a lost art, gilding began when the Egyptians applied gold leaves to cherished objects.

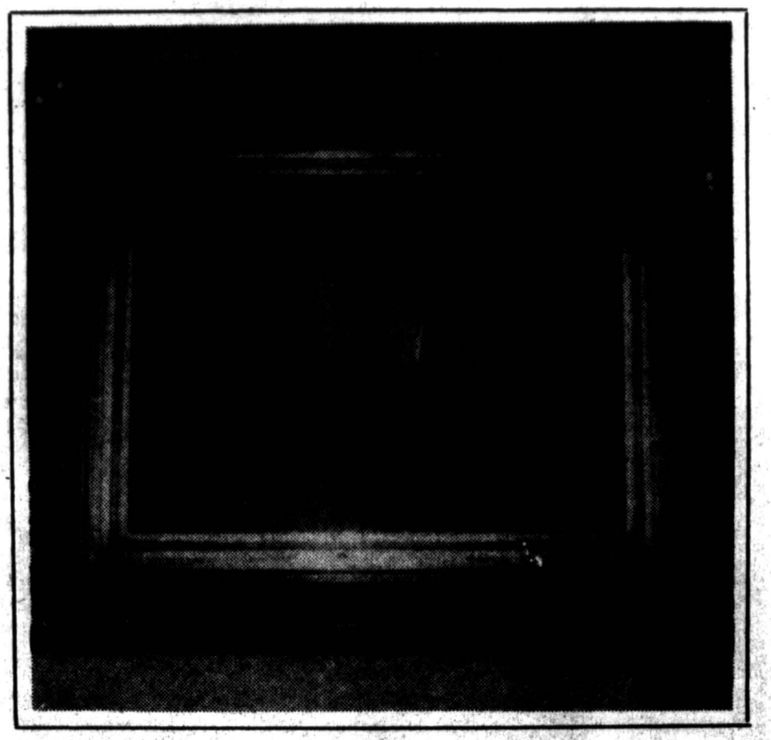
During the Renaissance Period, framers began to gild their works to enhance art.

But in the late 1800s, mass manufacturing of wooden frames all but killed the intricate skill.

Speck, an artist working in a wide variety mediums, began the labor intensive craft of gilding to better represent his work.

"I've always admired this type of framing, that's what motivated me," he says.

Indeed, using the same tools that have been in use for centuries, gilders apply five coats of gesso to the raw frame, which is then sanded. Bole (clay and rabbit skin glue) is then applied, which is topped with gold leaf. The last step is adding the correct toning to the frame.



TRADITIONAL, time-tested tools are employed by Loran Speck and his Framing & Gilding Studio, located in the Mission Patio, Carmel. For details, call 624-3727.

One of the first gilding studios in Carmel, Speck's shop is a mecca for area artists seeking to have their work enhanced. Art collectors also take advantage of Speck's gilded frames for special works of art.

Loran Speck Framing & Gilding Studio is open from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday, and is located in Mission Patio. Phone 624-3727.

Cheppu shows mint-condition textiles

Continued from page 15

Chinese influence, having been painted in Kham, in the eastern portion of Tibet.

— Textiles at Cheppu include a large selection of Laotian silk-embroidered Ekat sarongs for ladies.

Cheppu is open from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. daily and is located in Pantille Court on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth (behind Em Le's restaurant) in downtown Carmel. Phone 625-5902.

1850-$399.00

1850's Victorian sofa by A. J. & J. W. Meeks in the Staton Hall pattern

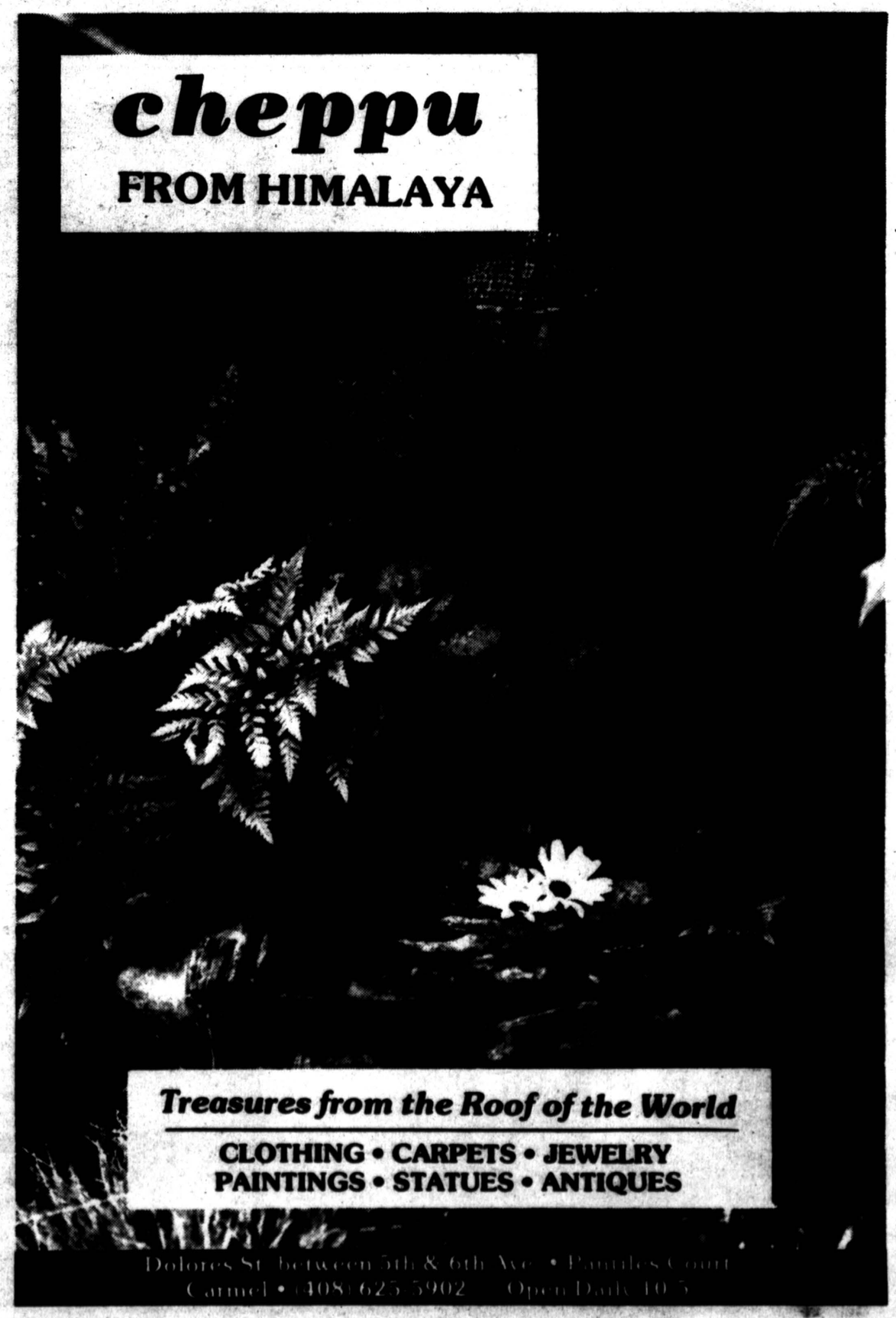
1990-$32,000.00

You may be sitting (literally) on something very valuable. At Trotter's we buy as well as sell quality antiques. We are especially interested in furniture, porcelain, Tiffany lamps, art glass and dolls. Call us or visit our spacious showroom and let our lifetime of experience go to work for you.

TROTTER'S ANTIQUES

301 Forest Ave. at Laurel, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Phone (408) 373-3505
Mon. thru Sat. 10-5:30 Also by appointment
Try Trotter's before you decide.

cheppu
FROM HIMALAYA



Treasures from the Roof of the World
CLOTHING • CARPETS • JEWELRY
PAINTINGS • STATUES • ANTIQUES
Dolores St. between 5th & 6th Ave. • Pantiles Court
Carmel • (408) 625-5902 Open Daily 10-5

Painted Desert evokes spirit of American Southwest

Homesick for Santa Fe? Miss the vibrant colors and creative ideas that you saw when you visited the Southwest? Take a short ride to downtown Salinas and it's all available in a beautiful little gallery called Painted Desert.

There you will find original art, traditional and contemporary jewelry, Navajo rugs, Pueblo pottery, Hopi Kachinas, Taos drums, posters and books.

THE ARTWORK of the American Southwest is only as far as a drive to Salinas, home of the Painted Desert. The gallery is at 36 W. Alisal St.

You'll immediately recognize the names of the artists and craftsmen represented in this shop. There are lithographs by R.C. Gorman, jewelry by Richard Lindsay, Don Lucas, Victor Gabriel and Harry Morgan. You will also find folk art including cactus and coyotes from New Mexico's finest craftsmen.

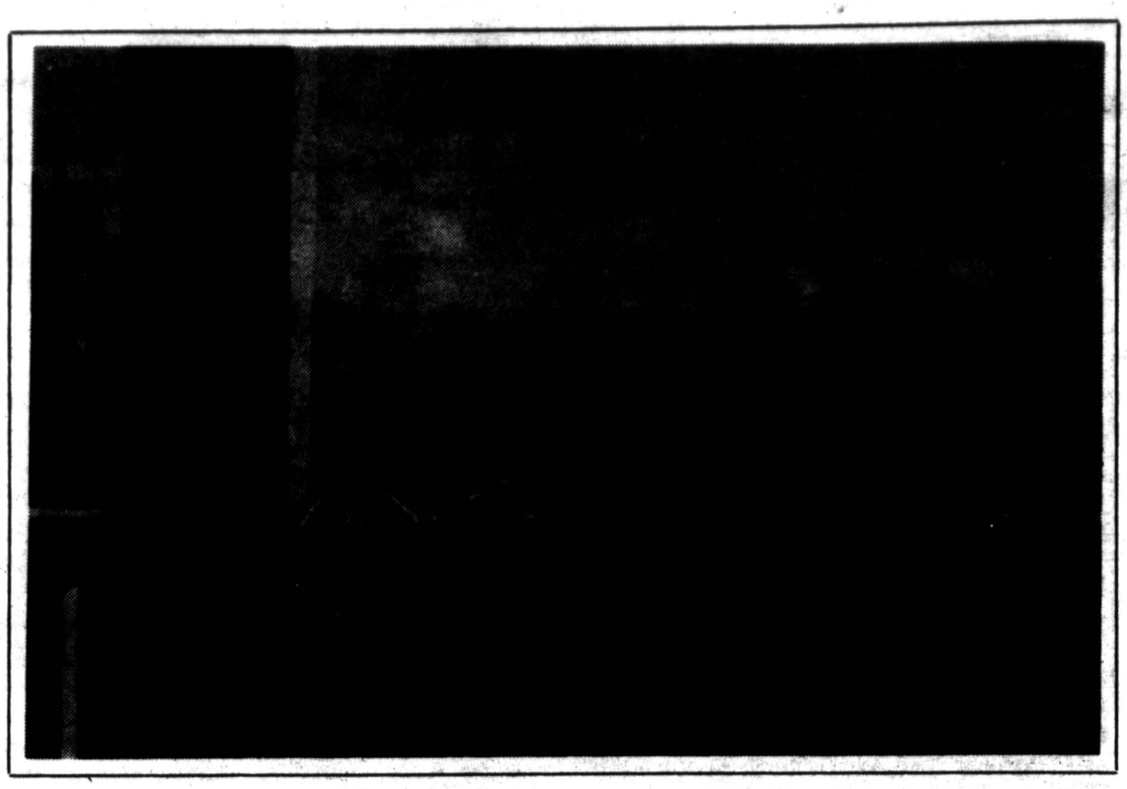
The gallery is especially honored to be carrying the works of Fran Larsen this fall. Fran's watercolors of Pueblo scenes are prized by collectors throughout the country.

Another featured artist is Gary Yazzie. Gary's scenes of western riders and Indian ceremonial life are a rich reflection of his Navajo heritage.

At Painted Desert you will receive the benefit of years of travel and collecting throughout the southwest by the owners, Emmy and Bob Ames. Bob is a native of Arizona and a member of the Hopi Tribe. He travels to Arizona frequently where he serves as chief judge of the Hopi Tribal Court.

Emmy has been purchasing art and jewelry for private collectors for many years and now enjoys bringing examples of the finest workmanship to you at Painted Desert.

The shop is at 36 W. Alisal St., Salinas. Call 757-2536.



***THE HAT*, a 24-by-36-inch acrylic, is among the new paintings by Kipp Stewart showcased at the Zantman Art Galleries in Carmel. Stewart's designs will be featured throughout October at the gallery located on Sixth Avenue at Mission Street.**

Zantman Art Galleries showcase Kipp Stewart originals

Kipp Stewart was born in Pennsylvania and moved to California as an infant. During his four years at the Chouinard Art Institute in Los Angeles, he studied architecture, color and design. After graduation he taught at Chouinard and at the Jepson Art Studios.

Since the mid-'50s, Stewart has had his own design practice and most of his activities have been in the fields of architecture, furniture design and graphics. In the Monterey area, he is perhaps best known as the designer of the Ventana Inn in Big Sur which was voted Best Country Inn in 1986.

Stewart began painting about 1970. He has had 14 one-man shows in California and New York, and has participated in many group shows. He has been awarded many commissions by corporations throughout the country; most of these are the large canvases for which he is so well known.

His furniture has also been singled out for its excellence and a number of his pieces have been exhibited at the Museum of Modern Art in New York, receiving major national and international design awards.

Kipp Stewart's newest paintings will be on display for the entire month of October at Zantman Art Galleries, Sixth Avenue and Mission Street in downtown Carmel. Hours are 10 to 9 daily, 10 to 5 Wednesday.

WILLIAM A. KARGES FINE ART

PAINTINGS WANTED — HIGHEST PRICES PAID

Franz Bischoff
Jessie Arms Botke
George Brandriff
Maurice Braun
Alice Chittenden
William Clapp
Alson Clark
Colin Campbell Cooper
Rinaldo Cuneo
Maynard Dixon
Euphemia Charlton Fortune
John Gamble
August Gay
Selden Gile
Percy Gray
Armin Hansen
Thomas Hill
Clarence Hinkle
Clark Hobart
Thomas Hunt
Joseph Kleitsch
Maurice Logan
Xavier Martinez
Arthur Mathews
Lucia Mathews
Francis McComas
Alfred Mitchel
Bruce Nelson
Jules Pages
Edgar Payne
Agnes Pelton
Gottardo Piazzoni
Clayton S. Price
Hanson Puthuff
Joseph Raphael
Mary Curtis Richardson
William Ritschel
Granville Redmond
Guy Rose
Louis Siegriest
Jack Wilkinson Smith
George Gardner Symons
Bernard von Eichman
Marion Wachtel
Elmer Wachtel
William Wendt

BUSINESS OFFICE AND PURCHASING
P.O. Box 222091 • Carmel, CA 93922 • 408-625-4226

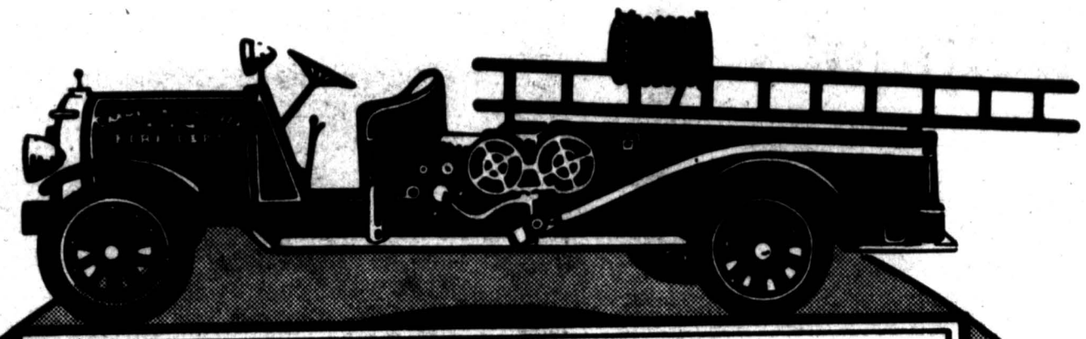
FINE ART DEALERS ASSOCIATION MEMBER

GALLERY 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 215 • Carmel, CA 93922 • 408-625-4226

SPECIAL SECTION

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT

75th Anniversary Celebration



1915 - 1990

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT

75

OPEN HOUSE
Saturday, 6 October 1990
9:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.
6th between San Carlos & Mission

MUSTER-BY-THE-SEA
Sunday, 7 October 1990
12:00 noon to 5:00 p.m.
Sunset Center, San Carlos & 9

Supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel Valley News, Oct. 4, 1990

Fire Prevention Week

October 7-13, 1990

Muster Participants

THIS SUNDAY firefighters from all over Monterey County will again participate in the Carmel-by-the-Sea Volunteer Fire Department's annual Muster. These firefighters come from fire departments that differ widely – some come from all-volunteer organizations, some represent fully paid career departments. What all the participants have in common is a unique dedication to the protection of life and property from the tragedy of fire.

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF FORESTRY & FIRE PROTECTION

Participant 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1986 1987 1988 1989

Bent Nozzle Award 1986 1987

The California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection serves all the "State Responsibility Areas" in Monterey County, and also contracts for structural fire protection for the unincorporated areas of Carmel and Pebble Beach. Working out of three fire stations (Carmel Hill, Rio Road, and Pebble Beach), CDF's structural firefighting equipment includes three engines, a ladder truck, and a rescue squad. Although the CDF firefighters are paid career firefighters, Rio Road maintains a volunteer fire company as well.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA FIRE DEPARTMENT

Muster Host 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1986 1987 1988 1989

Overall Winner 1986 1987

The Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department was organized as a volunteer fire department in 1915, and currently maintains a combination career/volunteer force, including ten paid staff and approximately thirty volunteers. The department protects the incorporated City of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS FIRE DEPARTMENT

Participant 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1986 1987 1988 1989

Bent Nozzle 1983

The Carmel Highlands Fire Protection District covers an area of approximately six square miles from Carmel Meadows to Mal Paso Creek, and from the Pacific Ocean to the Mount Diablo meridian. The district is chiefly residential with a small number of commercial occupancies including hotels and galleries. The Carmel Highlands department is a combination department of career and volunteer firefighters.

CARMEL VALLEY FIRE DEPARTMENT

Participant 1982 1983 1984 1988

Bent Nozzle Award 1988

The Carmel Valley Fire Protection District covers the area of Carmel Valley from Garland Park on the west to Sleepy Hollow on the east, a total of about 16 square miles. It is a combination paid and volunteer department. Organized in 1947, the Carmel Valley Fire Department serves an area which is chiefly residential but also contains an airport, light industry, and Carmel Valley Village.

FORT ORD FIRE DEPARTMENT

Participant 1983 1984 1987 1988 1989

Fort Ord Fire Department, a federal fire department, was founded in 1941 when Fort Ord was activated during World War II. It serves Fort Ord and Fritsche Airfield from two stations, one on the main post and one at the airfield. There are 33 career civilian firefighters in the department.

MID CARMEL VALLEY FIRE DEPARTMENT

Participant 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1986 1987 1988 1989

Bent Nozzle Award 1981 1989

Sportsmanship Award 1988

The Mid-Carmel Valley Fire Protection District was organized in 1973 by a group of local residents realizing the need for a local fire department. It became operational in 1976, and serves a six square mile area of Carmel Valley knokwn as "Mid-Valley", from Rancho San Carlos Road to Garland Park. The area is primarily residential but also includes two shopping centers and several golf and tennis resort centers. The fire department is a combination career/volunteer department with over 30 paid and volunteer firefighters. In addition to fire suppression and prevention, the department operates a Basic Life Support ambulance, providing free service to the residents and visitors in the district.

MONTEREY FIRE DEPARTMENT

Participant 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1986 1987 1988 1989

Overall Winner 1980

Monterey Fire Department is the oldest organized fire department on the Monterey Peninsula, founded in 1884 as a volunteer fire department with a hand-pulled two-wheel hose cart and 25 volunteers. In 1890, the city fathers of Monterey hired the first paid fire chief, William Parker, who remained as fire chief until 1940. Under Chief Parker's leadership, the department fought many major fires, including a devastating oil fire and the Del Monte Hotel fire in 1924, and the Del Mar Canning Company fire in 1936. Today, the Monterey Fire Department maintains three stations and serves an area of over eleven square miles.

NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL FIRE DEPARTMENT

Participant 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1986 1987 1988 1989

Overall Winner 1988 1989

Sportmanship Award 1984

One of two federal fire departments on the Monterey Peninsula, the Naval Postgraduate School Fire Department has been in existence since the old Del Monte Hotel was converted to US Navy property in 1951. Working out of two stations, the career firefighters serve a military and civilian population at the Navy School itself and in the La Mesa housing area. The 600-plus acres served contain schools, churches, stores, and residences, making the Naval Postgraduate School a community within a community.

NORTH COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT

Participant 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1986 1187 1988 1989

Sportsmanship Award 1983

Bent Nozzle Award 1980

The Castroville Fire District was established in 1949 as a volunteer fire department protecting the communities of Castroville and Moss Landing. Through the years, the department has expanded and changed from an all-volunteer department to a combination career/volunteer department with over twenty paid firefighters and thirty volunteers with three stations protecting an area over 140 square miles including Castroville, Moss Landing, Las Lomas, Oak Hills, Elkhorn, and parts of Prunedale.

PACIFIC GROVE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Participant 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1986 1987 1988

Sportsmanship Award 1986 1988

Bent Nozzle Award 1984

In December 1885 the "First Call Fire Department" was formed by fourteen civic-minded citizens of Pacific Grove. The first fire station was in a shed at Fountain and High Streets which also housed the Pacific Grove Curfew Bell, which was used to summon the firefighters as well as sounding the nightly 10 PM curfew. In 1930, the first paid firefighter was hired, and by the fifties, the department had a paid fire chief and was housed in the present location on Pine Avenue. At present the Pacific Grove Fire Department has a paid staff of over twenty and over thirty volunteers. The department protects the incorporated City of Pacific Grove. One unique service that the Pacific Grove Fire Department offers is the hyperbaric hamber used in the treatment of diving accident victims. It is the only facility of its kind in the United States outside a medical facility and operated by a fire department.

SPRECKELS VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY

Participant 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1986 1987 1988 1989

Overall Winner 1982 1984

Sportsmanship Award 1980 1981

The Spreckels Volunteer Fire Company was first organized in 1889 to provide a voluntary emergency service. Originally known as "Hose Company No. 1" the department first met in a scale house located near the Pajaro Valley Railroad tracks in Spreckels. In 1912, when the Louvre Restaurant and Saloon closed, the building was remodeled into the Firehall, which is now used for meetings and other social functions of the company. In 1972, a new station was constructed on the site of the original fire bell tower adjacent to the old Firehall, and houses the four engines the company maintains.

Being a volunteer fire fighter offers one reward few other jobs can match.

Few jobs offer you the opportunity to save a life. But as a volunteer fire fighter, you could be called upon to do it at a moment's notice.

That's why we need people with a strong desire to help others. And people with courage and dedication to the job they do.

Because this job is so important, we make sure all of our volunteer fire fighters are expertly trained and properly equipped.

So if you want to do something important for your community and are willing to take on a challenging job, come down to the fire station and talk to us.

And for your efforts, you may receive the best reward any job can give.

For an application, call or stop in!

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT

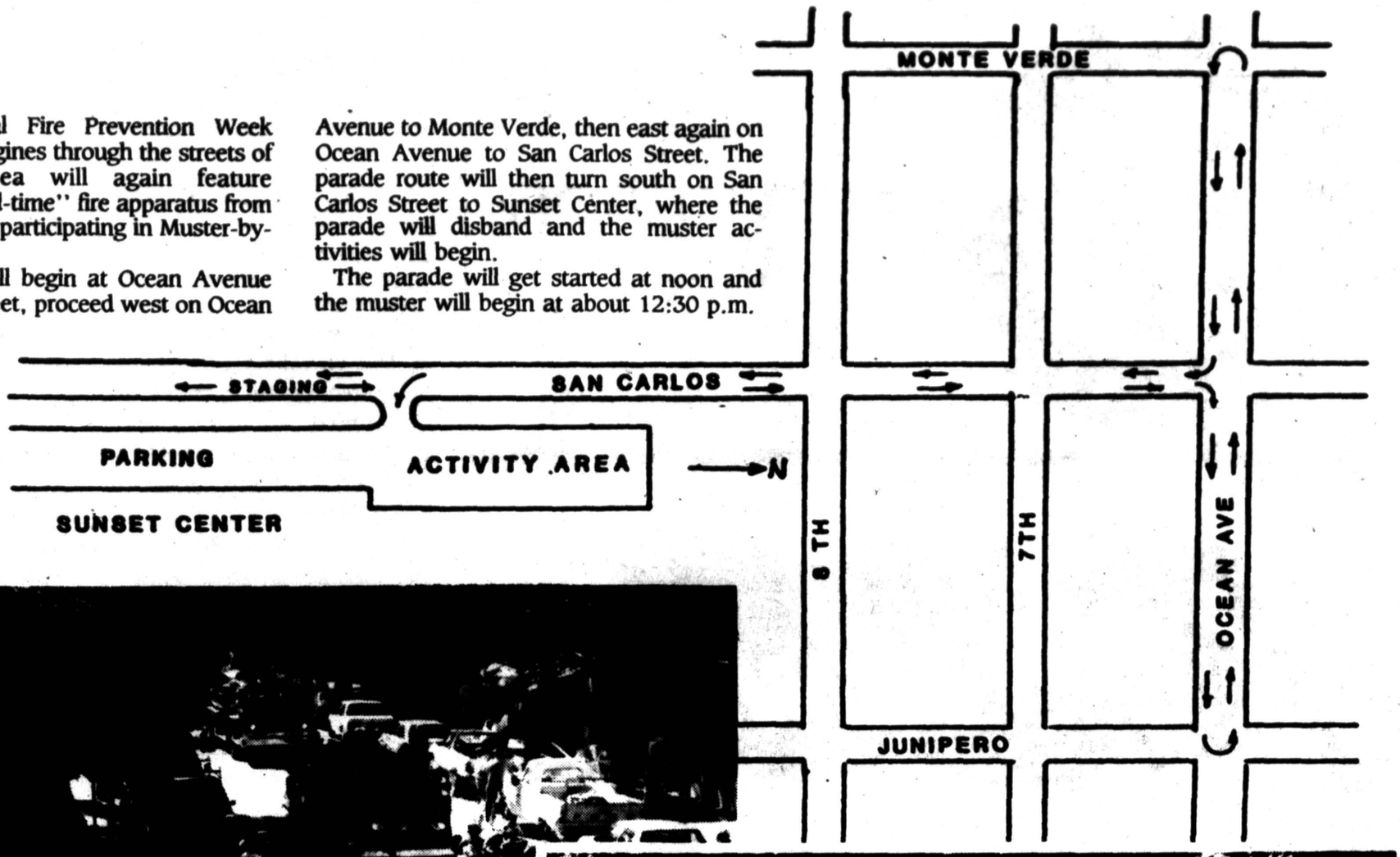
Sixth btwn. Mission & San Carlos • 624-1718

Muster Parade Route

The traditional Fire Prevention Week parade of fire engines through the streets of Carmel-by-the-Sea will again feature modern and "old-time" fire apparatus from the departments participating in Muster-by-the-Sea 1990.

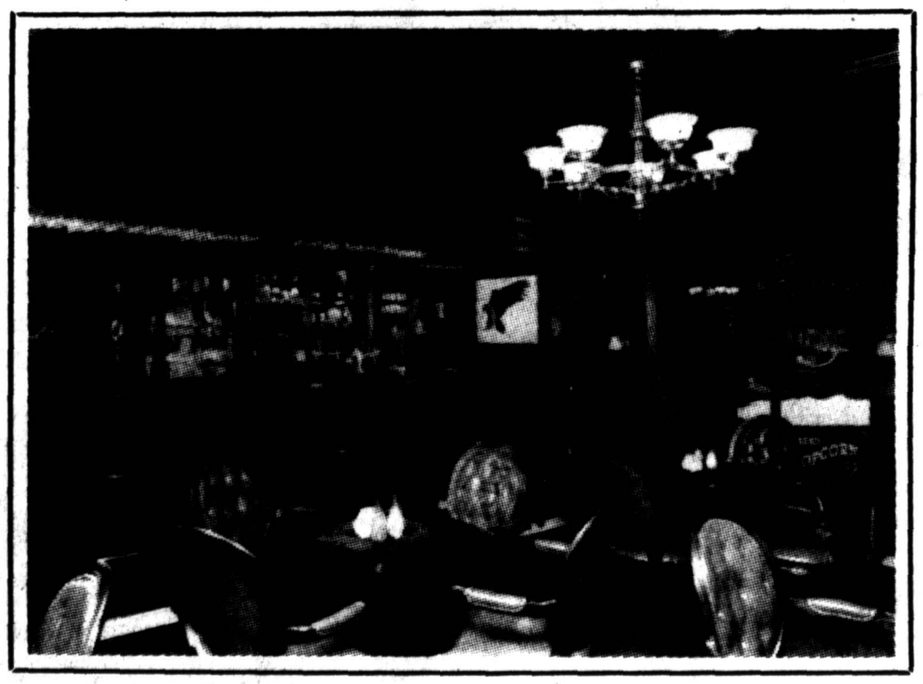
The parade will begin at Ocean Avenue and Junipero Street, proceed west on Ocean Avenue to Monte Verde, then east again on Ocean Avenue to San Carlos Street. The parade route will then turn south on San Carlos Street to Sunset Center, where the parade will disband and the muster activities will begin.

The parade will get started at noon and the muster will begin at about 12:30 p.m.



IT'S BUD'S PUB

ENGLISH – AMERICAN – IRISH



Pub Grub served from 11 a.m. to 1 a.m. daily, including Shepherds Pie, Steak and Kidney Pie, Bangers and Mash, Fish and Chips and Burgers. Spirits served until 2 a.m. Also — try one of our scrumptious home-made desserts, baked fresh daily.

Bud's is an authentic English-Irish-American pub. Located in the Su Vecino Court, Carmel, on Dolores between 5th and 6th — we are ½ block north of the Pine Inn. Ask for Bud or Kelly, ***625-6765***

Also — come join us at ***Bud's Too*** *for mouth-watering steaks, fish, and chicken from our open mesquite broiler. Just across the courtyard and upstairs from* ***Bud's Pub****, in the Su Vecino Court,* ***Bud's Too*** *recreates the same cozy Pub feeling. Enjoy a glass of your favorite Monterey County wine with dinner.*

Bud's Too *is open Sunday-Thursday 5 p.m. to 10 p.m., Friday and Saturday 5 p.m. to 11 p.m. Lunches served 11 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. The restaurant is also available for private parties during the daytime. We are located on Lincoln at 6th Ave. in Carmel.*

Call for reservations 625-2602

IT'S BUD'S TOO

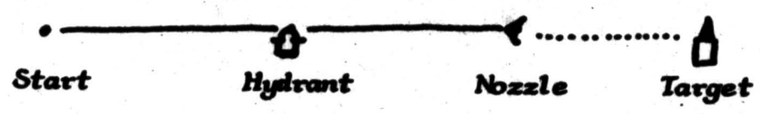
BROILER—STEAKS—FISH

Fire Prevention Week

October 7-13, 1990

1990 Muster Events

HOSE CART RACE



The fastest time wins. Teams consist of five members. Team members will pull cart from starting line to hydrant, drop off hose and make hydrant connection, continue pulling cart to nozzle, drop off a two-man nozzle crew, and stop cart safely out of the way with a two-man cart crew.

PENALTIES: 5 seconds, extending nozzle beyond nozzle line; 10 seconds, less than two men on nozzle; 15 seconds, less than two men to stop cart safely.

After the Muster...

Ron's is Your Party Needs Headquarters

....BOOZE
....ICE
....MIXERS
....BEER & WINE

RON'S LIQUORS

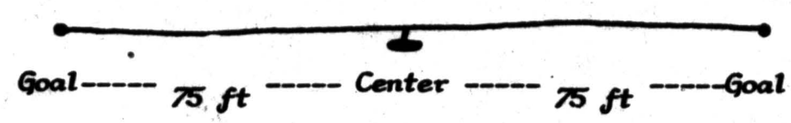
SAN CARLOS BETWEEN OCEAN AND 7th
P.O. BOX 5036
CARMEL, CA 93921
Phone (408) 624-5617

1990 Muster Events

BUCKET BRIGADE

The fastest time wins. Teams consist of five members. Fire buckets will be furnished by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department. The members of a team shall assume positions between the dip tank and the dump tank with buckets in hand. Time will begin when bucket in hand of team member closest to dip tank enters the water. Time will end when the ping-pong ball falls free of the tank. Team members may take any position between the tanks. All buckets, empty and filled, must pass from hand to hand to each member of the team during every pass.

WATER POLO

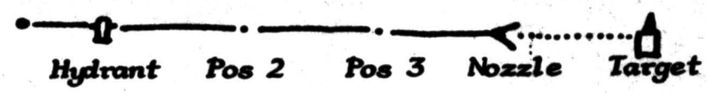


The first team to push the suspended target across opposing goal line wins. Three minutes per event. If there is no winner within three minutes, the position of target will determine the winner. Full firefighter protective clothing is required, including eye protection and rubber fire boots.

OBJECTIVE: To move a suspended target across opposing line with hose stream.

PENALTIES: Unsportsmanlike conduct will result in loss of water.

MODIFIED MAKE AND BREAK RELAY



This event uses four-man teams and 150 feet of 1½-inch hose. Two teams run at the same time. At the gun, all four team members will run to their assigned positions. Position No. 1 will hook up to hydrant and turn on water. Positions No. 2 and 3 will make connections. Position No. 4 will connect nozzle and knock down target. When target is down, water will be shut off and all connections will be broken. All hose couplings will be folded back for protection. All team members will run back behind starting line, and the clock stops when last man crosses line.

PENALTIES: 5 seconds each coupling not folded back.

BUCKET BRIGADE

HUNT FOR HOME HAZARDS

Fire Prevention Week

October 7-13, 1990

Fireplay leading cause of fire death of preschool age children

FIREPLAY IS the leading cause of fire deaths among preschoolers. It kills three out of every 10 children of preschool age who die in residential structure fires in the United States.

Fire Prevention Week 1989 (Oct. 8-14), focuses on the need for improved fire safety education, particularly match and lighter safety. The theme this year is "Big Fires Start Small: Keep matches and lighters in the right hands."

About 75 percent of all residential fires in the United States are started with a match or lighter, and matches and lighters are what children most frequently use when playing with fire.

Keeping matches, lighters and other heat sources where children can't obtain them is a good way to start making your home more fire safe. Teach your children (or grandchildren), that matches and lighters are tools for adults only, and reward them for bringing matches and lighters that they find to an adult.

Here are some facts about kids and fire:

- More than 300 people die in residential fires each year as a result of child fireplay.
- Three quarters of all fatalities of child-playing fires are 5 years old or younger.
- Curiosity is the most common reason children play with fire.
- Each year more than 28,000 residential fires are caused by child fireplay, with an annual loss in direct property damage in excess of $150,000,000.
- Smoke detectors are not present in 84 percent of the homes where preschool fatalities occur.

A LITTLE
Pizza Heaven
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Open 7 Days a Week
From 11:30 a.m.
Dolores between 7th & 8th

New
Ownership

625-3190

Fire Prevention Week

October 7-13, 1990

Strong support offered by local insurance agents

THE INDEPENDENT Insurance Agents and Brokers of the Monterey Peninsula are the financial support behind local fire department fire prevention and public education activities.

The fire department-insurance agent relationship is a partnership that provides a balance of knowledge and resources needed to educate and increase public awareness of fire prevention.

Without the support of the Independent Insurance Agents and Brokers, fire departments would have little printed literature or hand-out materials, such as the popular "Little Red Fire Helmets," to augment their fire safety lessons.

Without the fire departments' knowledge and efforts, red fire helmets alone will not teach children how to prevent fire or other valuable fire safety lessons. It is a team effort and commitment.

The fire departments on the Monterey Peninsula — Monterey, Seaside, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Carmel, Carmel Highlands, Rio Road/CSA 43, Mid Carmel Valley, and Carmel Valley — express a sincere thank-you to the members of the Independent Insurance Agents and Brokers of the Monterey Peninsula for their strong and continued commitment to the safety of life and property. Their support is given not only during Fire Prevention Week activities, but for prevention and education activities year-round.

The Independent Insurance Agents and Brokers, like fire departments, are not only in the business of reacting to disaster such as fire, but more than one may know, are involved in the "proactive" role of preventing disaster.

Red hats and literature will be distributed and there will be exhibits and demonstrations on all aspects of fire and life safety at the Carmel Muster-by-the-Sea, Sunday, Oct. 7 at Sunset Center, and at the Del Monte Shopping Center from 10 a.m to 5 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 13.

For more information on life and property protection in general, contact your local fire department or Independent Insurance Agent or Broker of the Monterey Peninsula.

Event Winners

MAKE AND BREAK RELAY
1980 - North County Fire Department
1981 - California Department of Forestry
1982 - No Make & Break Relay in 1982
1983 - No Make & Break Relay in 1983
1984 - Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department
1985 - No Muster in 1985
1986 - Carmel Highlands Fire Department
1987 - Carmel Highlands Fire Department
1988 - Naval Postgraduate School Fire Dept.
1989 - Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

BUCKET BRIGADE
1980 - Monterey Fire Department
1981 - North County Fire Department
1982 - North County Fire Department
1983 - North County Fire Department
1984 - North County Fire Department
1985 - No Muster in 1985
1986 - North County Fire Department
1987 - Naval Postgraduate School Fire Dept.
1988 - North County Fire Department
1989 - Spreckels Volunteer Fire Company

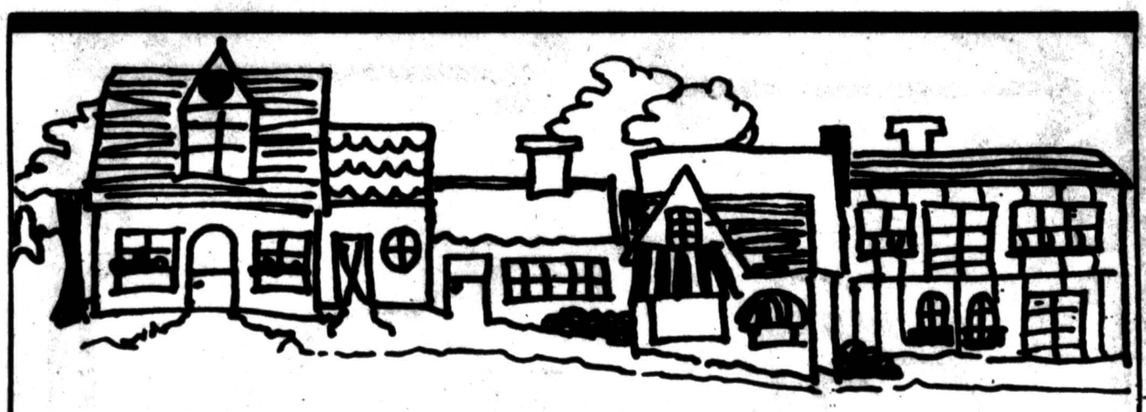
HOSE CART RACE
1980 - Monterey Fire Department
1981 - Monterey Fire Department
1982 - California Department of Forestry
1983 - Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department
1984 - Spreckels Volunteer Fire Company
1985 - No Muster in 1985
1986 - Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department
1987 - Spreckels Volunteer Fire Company
1988 - Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department
1989 - Carmel Highlands Fire Department

WATER POLO
1980 - Monterey Fire Department
1981 - Naval Postgraduate School Fire Dept.
1982 - Spreckels Volunteer Fire Company
1983 - Monterey Peninsula Airport Fire Dept.
1984 - Monterey Peninsula Airport Fire Dept.
1985 - No Muster in 1985
1986 - Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department
1987 - Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department
1988 - Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department
1989 - Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD
1980 - Spreckels Volunteer Fire Company
1981 - Spreckels Volunteer Fire Company
1982 - Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department
1983 - North County Fire Department
1984 - Naval Postgraduate School Fire Dept.
1985 - No Muster in 1985
1986 - Pacific Grove Fire Department
1987 - Pacific Grove Fire Department
1988 - Mid Carmel Valley Fire Department
1989 - San Benancio Irregulars

BENT NOZZLE AWARD
1980 - North County Fire Department
1981 - Mid-Carmel Valley Fire Department
1982 - Marina Department of Public Safety
1983 - Carmel Highlands Fire Department
1984 - Pacific Grove Fire Department
1985 - No Muster in 1985
1986 - California Department of Forestry
1987 - California Department of Forestry
1988 - Carmel Valley Fire Department
1989 - Mid-Carmel Valley Fire Department

OVERALL MUSTER CHAMPIONS
1980 - Monterey Fire Department
1981 - Monterey Peninsula Airport Fire Dept.
1982 - Spreckels Volunteer Fire Company
1983 - Monterey Peninsula Airport Fire Dept.
1984 - Spreckels Volunteer Fire Company
1985 - No Muster in 1985
1986 - Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department
1987 - Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department
1988 - Naval Postgraduate School Fire Dept.
1989 - Naval Postgraduate School Fire Dept.



CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

We have the areas largest list of businesses, restaurants and motels available. Please call or write for free list.

Carmel Business Sales, Inc.
Don Bowen & Associates
Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408) 625-5581
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921

SERVING CARMEL, CARMEL VALLEY & BIG SUR COASTAL AREAS

24 HR. TOWING

Prompt Emergency Road Service

EMERGENCY SERVICE AAA CONTRACT STATION
OFFICIAL TOW STATION #228
NATIONAL AUTOMOBILE CLUB

RADIO DISPATCHED

DAY 624-3827
OR 624-9953
NIGHT 372-8131

MasterCard VISA

Chevron
CARMEL CHEVRON
GEORGE GIEM, OWNER
General Automotive Repairs
JUNIPERO & 4TH AVE. — CARMEL

Water conservation is a top priority in Carmel

THE CITY of Carmel-by-the-Sea has been in the water conservation business for more than 10 years.

After the drought of 1976, the city installed a 10,000-gallon holding tank in Mission Trails Park, collecting surface run-off water which would otherwise go into Carmel Bay. Several years later, a second 10,000-gallon tank was installed at the foot of Ocean Avenue to collect water from an underground spring which would otherwise go directly into the Pacific Ocean.

During these past several dry years, the Carmel Department of Public Works and the fire department have used these two water sources almost exclusively. The Department of Public Works distributes 6,500 gallons per week to residents for their personal irrigating needs, and uses 3,000 gallons per week for irrigation of city mini-parks and trees. All this comes from the Mission Trails Park holding tank. Another 10,000 gallons is used every other day for the new plantings along the Carmel Beach walkway, and comes from the natural spring tank at the foot of Ocean Avenue.

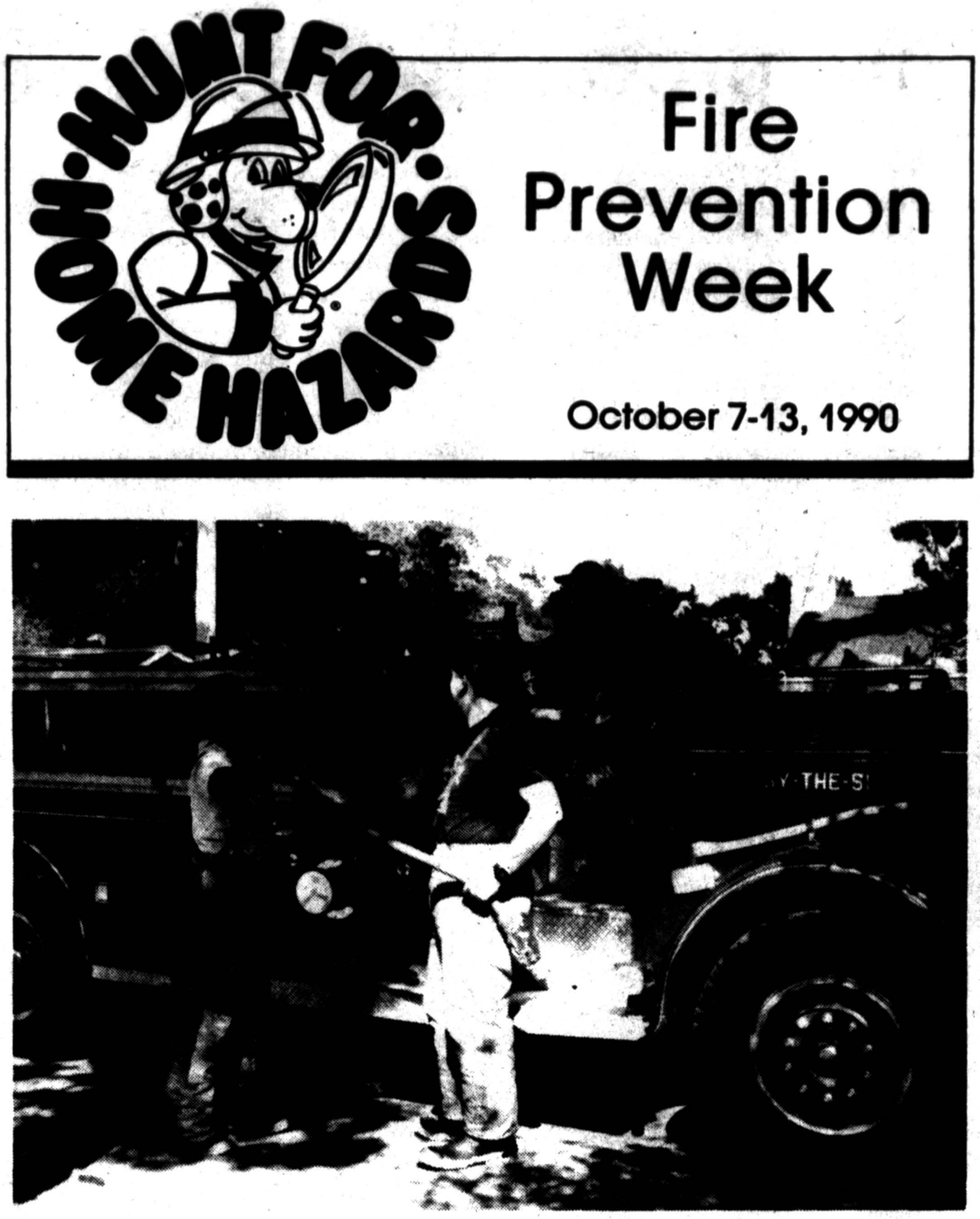
The fire department uses this water, too. Unless a hydrant water supply is necessary for a structure fire, all water used in the fire engines for car fires and other small incidents is from one or the other of these two tanks.

Additionally, all water used in maintenance and cleaning of fire hose and for most station maintenance work (washing cars, etc.), is used from one of the 500-gallon tanks on the fire engines.

For this weekend's Muster-by-the-Sea, all water used in all events will come from the city's holding tanks. The Mid-Carmel Valley Fire Department has donated the use of its tanker to help shuttle water from the tanks to Sunset Center. Most of the water used will run off downhill to Mission Trails Park, and be "recycled" again.

According to City Forester Gary Kelly, the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea uses some Cal-Am water, but has converted all public restroom facilties and public building restrooms to low-flow toilets and sinks, and uses low-volume drip irrigation where practical when Cal-Am water is being used for irrigation purposes.

"We have seen a definite reduction in the use of Cal-Am water over the past several years," said Kelly.



CARMEL FIRE Department Engineer Ian Watts (left), and firefighter August Beacham help in another emergency — the drought. The Carmel Fire Department shares the duty of water delivery to residents and businesses. The water is obtained from a natural spring near the Del Mar area of Carmel Beach. Started in 1987 with only eight takers, the program now delivers 20,000 gallons to 200 participants. The water is not drinkable. (Photo courtesy of the Carmel Fire Department.)

carelessness
CAN START A FOREST FIRE

Mediterranean Market

CATERING for all occasions

PARTY TRAYS
Foods • Wines
Beers • Liquors
MEATS & CHEESES
Cut to order

MasterCard
VISA

GOURMET DELICACIES FROM AROUND THE WORLD

Corner Ocean & Mission • Carmel • 624-2022

SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1953

- Commercial
- Residential
- Contract Glazing
- Stained Glass Supplies

624-8244

Dennis & Tim Connell, Owners

Licensed Glazing Contractors
Lic. #254428

Fire prevention has a long and fiery history

FIRE PREVENTION Week is being observed this year during the week of Oct. 8-14. It is celebrated annually in the United States and Canada, always during the week which contains Oct. 9th, the anniversary of the Great Chicago Fire of 1871.

Historically, fire prevention is uppermost on the minds of people in the immediate aftermath of a disaster — similar to the old saying "closing the barn door after the horse has been stolen."

The first fire prevention codes in modern history were signed into law by the Governor of New Amsterdam in 1628, when a major structure fire in that colony spurred the requirement of mandatory chimney inspections. Twenty years later in 1648, Peter Stuyvesant organized fire wardens for fire inspections in New Amsterdam.

After the Great London Fire of 1666, which was a conflagration that consumed 436 acres of London valued at over 10 million pounds sterling (and those were 17th century pounds!), British Parliament enacted legislation which created the Fire Insurance Office.

In 1860, as a result of a disastrous tenement fire in which 20 people died, the New York City council passed an ordinance requiring fireproof stairs or fire escapes.

In 1871, the Great Chicago Fire broke out in the waning hours of Oct. 8. During that terrible Oct. 9th, the fire killed 250 people and caused millions of dollars worth of property damage. The legend of Mrs. O'Leary's cow may not have been too far off the mark — the fire actually began around the O'Leary barn. Ironically, that site is now the location of the Chicago Fire Academy.

Only a year later, the Great Fire of Boston destroyed over a square mile of the business district, bankrupting over seventy fire insurance companies. Those surviving insurers set up the National Board of Fire Underwriters to set up rules for insurance companies to follow. The NBFU still exists as the Insurance Service Office (ISO)

In 1904, the *General Slocum*, an excursion steamer, caught fire in New York harbor. Over a thousand lives were lost, and an inspection program was begun for harbored ships.

In 1911, the Triangle Shirtwaist Co. factory fire in New York City took 150 lives, and led to the establishment of the Life Safety Committee of the National Fire Prevention Association. In the same year, the NFPA also established Fire Prevention Day on the 40th anniversary of the Great Chicago Fire.

Nine years later, in 1920, President Woodrow Wilson was the first United States president to proclaim Fire Prevention Day nationally. In 1922, the observance was extended to a full week, and was so proclaimed by President Warren G. Harding.

Tragic fires still occur, and unfortunately, it still takes a tragedy for existing fire and building codes to be reviewed and strengthened.

In 1942, at the height of World War II, the Cocoanut Grove Night Club in Boston caught fire, and took almost 500 lives. That fire led to a re-evaluation of fire prevention codes and a strengthening of requirements for combustibles in public places and exiting regulations.

The Beverly Hills Supper Club was located in suburban Cincinnati, just over the Kentucky state line. In the late seventies it caught fire, and 165 people were caught in the fire. That fire again brought attention to just how important it is to comply with fire codes — the life loss was caused by many violations of existing fire codes including combustible interior decorations, open vertical stairshafts, overcrowding, and inadequate exits.

Most recently, in 1980 the MGM Grand Hotel in Las Vegas experienced a terrible fire in which 85 people died. Fire codes for high-rise buildings were modified after that fire.

These fires are the fires that garner the headlines — but the real killer fires are ordinary single-family residence fires. Over 5,000 residential fires are fought by fire departments in the United States *every day*. Most fire deaths are in residential fires. The use of smoke detectors and residential sprinkler systems save lies every day of the year — have *you* checked *your* smoke detector lately?

The 1989 National Fire Protection Association's Fire Prevention Week theme is "Big Fires Start Small," which stresses the need to keep lighters and matches out of the hands of small children.

SCENE FROM the Great Chicago Fire of Oct. 9, 1871. About 300 people lost their lives and 1,700 buildings were destroyed in the conflagration.

THE GRAND LADY IS PRETTIER THAN EVER

LA PLAYA HOTEL
CAMINO REAL
AT EIGHTH

TWO BLOCKS FROM SANDY CARMEL BEACH,
FOUR BLOCKS FROM SHOPPING

(408) 624-6476
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

RED LION
TAVERN

San Carlos btwn. Ocean Ave. & 7th

Carmel • 624-4622

CARMEL·BY·THE·SEA

Make your home fire safe for Fire Prevention Week

Each year, roughly six thousand Americans die in fires. In 1988 more people died in fires than in any year since 1981, and four-fifths of those people died in their own homes or apartments.

During Fire Prevention Week 1990, the National Fire Protection Association and the Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department are spotlighting these tragic home fire deaths and the simple steps that you can take to protect yourself and your family.

The people most in danger in home fires are the very young and the very old. If there are young children or older individuals in your household, please consider their safety and make a special effort to "make your place firesafe."

You can quickly make your home more firesafe if you know where the greatest dangers lie. The most frequent single cause of fire deaths in homes in the United States is the careless use of smoking materials. Even more fires (though fewer deaths) are caused by heating equipment, particularly wood stoves, other space heaters, chimneys and portable heaters that have been designed or installed incorrectly, maintained poorly, or misused. And the largest number of residential fire injuries happen in fires that start in the kitchen.

Lighters, Matches and Smoking Materials

If you smoke, always use large, heavy ashtrays and don't let them become over-full. Before emptying ashtrays into the trash, put water in them to make sure the butts and ashes are extinguished.

If there are very young people in your household, the danger of fire from smoking is particularly great. Teach your children that matches and lighters are tools for adults to use, not toys. In addition, keep matches and lighters out of children's reach. That means keeping them above the "strike zone," from the floor to the highest point your child can reach.

Before you go to bed after a party, check for smoldering cigarettes under cushions of couches and chairs. A cigarette that falls into an upholstered chair can smolder for hours before bursting into flame, often after the household is asleep.

And please: never smoke in bed.

Heating Equipment

Have your heating system professionally inspected at least once a year, and any other time you suspect a problem.

If you have a wood-burning stove or space heater, check with the fire department or building department to make sure it is installed properly. Clothes, furniture, and newspapers should be kept well away from all types of stoves, fireplaces, and space heaters.

To reduce the risk of chimney fires, burn only well-seasoned wood. Keep your fire a moderate size, and never use your stove or fireplace to burn trash. This could send burning fragments up the chimney and ignite the creosote coating. Never leave a fire unattended. Use a fireplace screen to keep sparks from flying into the room and install a spark arrester atop your chimney. It is also a very good idea to have your chimney professionally inspected and cleaned by a licensed, certified chimney sweep at least once a year.

Portable heaters can pose a special fire hazard. Make sure your heater is tested and listed by a testing laboratory. Portable electric heaters must be used with great care, placed away from combustibles, and away from doorways and other traffic paths. Remember, kerosene heaters are not permitted to be used as residential space heaters in the State of California.

Careless Cooking

In the kitchen, be aware that stove burners and ovens can start fires of inflict serious burns.

– Never leave your cooking unattended.

– Do not store things over the stove, where someone may be burned while reaching for them. Remove any curtains which could easily be ignited.

– Wear short or close-fitting sleeves when cooking; loose clothing can catch fire.

– Keeping your stove and oven clean reduces the risk of kitchen fires.

– Turn pot handles inward so they can't be knocked off the stove or pulled down by small children. Make sure your children understand that they can be severely burned if they overturn a pot or an electrical appliance like a coffeepot.

– If a grease fire starts on your stove, do not put water on it. Instead, slide a lid over the burning pan to extinguish the flames, then turn off the burner.

Plan and Practice Escape

The majority of fatal home fires strike at night, while people are asleep, so every home needs smoke detectors to wake people up before they are overcome by smoke.

Smoke detectors are the most effective low-cost firesafe devices you can buy. With a smoke detector, your risk of dying in a residential fire is cut in half.

If you don't have smoke detectors in your home, install them today! If you already have smoke detectors, maintain them regularly according to the manufacturer's instructions. The smoke detector is your first line of defense to wake you up in time to escape.

In case a fire does start, everyone in your home should know how to escape, because escape may not be as easy as walking out the door.

Plan two exits from every room of your home. The more escape routes you have, the better. Agree on one place outside where all members of your family will meet after escaping. Practice your escape routes at least once every six months.

Most fires can be prevented. But in case a fire does break out, make sure your family will be awakened by smoke detectors, and that they have practiced how to escape.

Carmel's "more-than-just-a-Drugstore!"

Besides a very helpful Pharmacy, we have Liquor, Cold Beer & Wine, Cosmetics, Magazines, Cards & Stationery

SURF N' SAND

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD
FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!
Corner 6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

History of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Dept.

A 1930 Mack engine (top photo), was the second motorized fire engine that Carmel purchased and was in service until 1966. Above, the array of fire-fighting equipment that was once used by the department, including a motorcycle.

"CARMEL CHEMICAL No. 1" was born in the aftermath of a fire that threatened the entire community of Carmel.

On July 16, 1915, over a year before the incorporation of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the Fire Department By-Laws were adopted with a primary objective being the "protection of property from and during fires as may occur in Carmel and vicinity."

Under the direction of Foreman B. W. Adams, Carmel Chemical No. 1 operated a Stempel 40-gallon soda-acid wagon, a hand-pulled hose cart, and purchased a klaxon siren for the firehouse, which was located at Ocean and Dolores.

Early in 1916, Assistant Foreman Jess Nichols succeeded Adams. Carmel Chemical No. 1 was reorganized as a legal fire company on April 12, 1916, and Jess Nichols became the first Fire Chief of the Carmel Volunteer Fire Department. In January 1923 the first piece of motorized apparatus arrived in Carmel — a Luverne chemical pumper, manufactured in Luverne, Minnesota, and purchased for $5,100 through the Bank of Monterey.

In December 1925 Chief Nicholas retired, and Robert Leidig became Fire Chief. During Chief Leidig's tenure, the department grew and progressed, acquiring a 1930 Mack fire engine and a 1931 Model A Ford.

Chief Leidig is remembered primarily in the field of fire prevention, since he continued as the city's first Fire Marshal until 1966 after passing the Chief's duties to Vincent Torras, Sr in 1941. Chief Torras served 15 years as the fourth and last volunteer fire chief, and under his direction the department purchased a 1947 Chevrolet and 1 1953 GMC/Van Pelt fire engine.

In July 1956, Robert E. Smith was hired by the Carmel City Council as the Carmel Fire Department's first paid fire chief, a position he held for nine years, until March 1965. During that time, the department acquired a 1963 American LaFrance pumper. From March 1965 until October 1965, Assistant Chief James Belvail served as Acting Chief.

In October 1965, J. R. Baker was hired as the Fire Chief, and the 1966 American LaFrance pumper he ordered was delivered in October 1966 after Chief Baker had left the department. Once again, Assistant Chief Belvail served as Acting Chief, and served until his retirement in 1970. Assistant Chief Robert Updike was then named Fire Chief, and held that position until his retirement last month.

On Sept. 9, 1988, Assistant Chief Bill Hill was named as Fire Chief succeeding Chief Updike. In the year that Chief Hill has overseen the Fire Department, a new 1988 Beck custom fire engine was purchased and two older engines were sold, computers were acquired, and many other new programs have been initiated.

The Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department currently operating three first-line engines companies and the American Red Cross ambulance with eight career staff and 40 volunteer firefighters.

The
Tuck Box

Carmel-by-the-Sea
DOLORES BETWEEN OCEAN AND SEVENTH

THE TUCK BOX, POST OFFICE BOX 4653, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA 93921

You'll need more than the right shoe size to fill these boots.

It takes a special person to fill the boots of a volunteer fire fighter.

Someone with a desire to do something important for the community. Someone with courage and dedication, who isn't afraid of hard work, and is willing to accept the challenge of a difficult job.

It takes a person who considers respect and appreciation reward enough. And who is just glad to help.

If you're this kind of person, you're needed as a volunteer fire fighter. Come down to the firehouse and talk to us. We might be able to fit you with a pair of boots.

For an application, call or stop in!
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT
Sixth btwn. Mission & San Carlos • 624-1718

"The Life of a Fireman"

Carmel-By-the-Sea
Volunteer Fire Department

1915 - 1990
75
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT

75th Anniversary Weekend

FIREMEN'S BALL

7 p.m. to 11 p.m.
Friday, October 5, 1990

MISSION RANCH

End of Dolores Street, Carmel
ADMISSION $5 (Firefighters FREE!)

Tickets available at the door
or ask any Carmel firefighter!

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Realtors in Carmel Since 1913

We salute the Carmel Fire Department on their 75th year and wish them luck at the Muster!

Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
Phone **624-6482** ANYTIME

BRUNO'S

MARKET & DELI

More than just a market...

The only Deli in town to carry Double Deluxe Hamburgers & Jumbo Hot dogs available to go & the Best Sandwiches in Town!

—We also feature—

PRIME & USDA CHOICE MEATS
FRESH SEAFOOD & POULTRY
HOMEMADE SAUSAGE
LOCAL FARM-FRESH PRODUCE
FULL SERVICE DELICATESSEN

FINE WINES • COLD BEER •

CERTIFIED ANGUS BEEF®

Now...Exclusively at Bruno's Market Certified Angus Beef

CERTIFIED ANGUS BEEF®

OPEN DAILY • 365 DAYS A YEAR!
HOME DELIVERY • AMPLE FREE PARKING

6th & Junipero · Carmel-by-the-Sea

624-3821